



ISSN: 0027-0202

volume 10, number 8

August 1977

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: \$173.05 (\$216.35 foreign); single issues \$13.75.

HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1976, Volume 17: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 270,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1976. Included are author and subject sections, *Medical Subject Headings*, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: \$202.00 (\$252.50 foreign).

HE 20.3612/3:17
S/N 017-052-00173-6

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: \$31.35 (\$39.20 foreign); single issues \$2.65.

HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1976, Volume 7: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1976. Contains subject and author sections. Price: \$23.00 (\$28.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: \$22.75 (\$28.45 foreign); 1972: OUT OF PRINT; 1973: \$24.00 (\$30.00 foreign).]

HE 20.3612/2:7
S/N-017-052-00176-1

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1977. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: \$2.70 (\$3.40 foreign).

HE 20.3612/4:977
S/N 017-052-00177-9

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$12.75 (\$15.95 foreign); single issues \$1.10.

HE 20.3610:

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966-70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966-70; subject index only. Price: \$14.65 (\$18.35 foreign).

HE 20.3610/2:966-70
S/N 017-052-00133

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1971-75: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1971-75. Price: \$20.00 (\$25.00 foreign).

S/N 017-052-00178-7

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—\$23.50 (\$29.50 foreign), single issues \$6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1976) \$23.00 (\$28.75 foreign).

(a) HE 20.3609:
(b) S/N-017-052-00179-5

NLM Current Catalog, 1971-1975: Cumulative volume, in five books. Price: \$113.00 (\$141.25 foreign).

HE 20.3609/3:971-75/NO. 1-5
S/N 017-052-00172-8

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mark Report," 1969, GPO, price: \$3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: \$2.90 (\$3.65 foreign).

HE 20.3602:P43
S/N 017-052-00137

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) \$14.00 (\$17.50 foreign).

HE 20.31618:972

S/N 017-052-00142-6

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1970-1971: Casebound. 796 pages. 1974. Price: \$17.70 (\$22.15 foreign).

HE 20.3614:D84/970-71/v. 2
S/N-017-052-00157

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concerns health. Annual subscription: \$13.45 (\$16.85 foreign); single issues \$1.15.

HE 20.3616

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: \$35.60 (\$44.50 foreign); single issues \$3.00.

HE 20.3617:

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1976, Volume 8: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1976. Casebound. Price: \$21.00 (\$26.25 foreign).

HE 20.3617/2:7
S/N 017-052-00180-9

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964-1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: \$18.65 (\$23.65 foreign).

HE 20.3615:5
S/N-017-052-00130

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 10, 1970-1974: (includes Nos. 6-9). Price: \$16.00 (\$20.00 foreign).

HE 20.3615:10
S/N 017-052-00171-0

Medical Subject Headings, 1977. Published as Part 2 of the January *INDEX MEDICUS*. The subject headings in the 1977 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *INDEX MEDICUS*, also available separately for \$8.20 (\$10.05 foreign).)

HE 20.3612:18/1-Pt. 2
S/N-017-052-71095-8

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: \$5.50 (\$6.90 foreign).

HE 20.3614:M46
S/N 1752-00148

National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1977: A list of motion pictures available on loan from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: \$4.25 (\$5.35 foreign).

S/N 017-052-00181-7

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Medline*. Annual subscription: \$32.50 (\$40.65 foreign); single issue \$8.15.

HE 20.3613:

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: \$7.80 (\$9.75 foreign).

HE 20.3602:P96/798-948
S/N-017-052-00140

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: \$3.85 (\$4.80 foreign).

HE 20.3602:C56/969
S/N 017-052-00091-8

Highlights in Medicolegal Relations: An annotated chronology of important events in legal medicine. 1976. Price: \$5.30 (\$6.65 foreign).

HE 20.3602:M46/3
S/N 017-052-00170-1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1976 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 17 (8 Books)

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles and chapters in selected monographs from the world's biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within *CIM* are arranged by author and subject; *CIM* also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1976 *CIM* will contain approximately 270,000 entries.

A price has been established in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is Superintendent of Documents, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of eight clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY \$202.00 PER SET—8 Books

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find \$..... (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me sets of 1976 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 17 (8 Books), at \$202.00 per set; \$50.50 additional for foreign mailing.

(S/N 017-052-00173-6)

Please charge this order
to my Deposit Account
No.

Name
Street address
City and State ZIP Code

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.

Enclosed
To be mailed
later
Subscription
Postage
Refund

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
CIM (1-4)

Name
Street address
City and State ZIP Code

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
CIM (5-8)

Name
Street address
City and State ZIP Code

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



ISSN: 0027-0202

volume 10, number 8

August 1977

monthly
bibliography
of
medical
reviews



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 77- 253

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

ZW	Monthly bibliography of medical reviews.
1	v. 1- Jan. 1968-
B588a	[Bethesda, Md.] National Library of Medicine.
	v.
	References cited appear also in Index medicus.
	1. Medicine - indexes I. National Library of Medicine.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through December 31, 1979.

*For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D. C. 20402 - Price \$1.10 (single copy). Subscription Price:
\$12.75 per year; \$15.95 foreign.*

INTRODUCTION

In 1948 at a Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, J. D. Bernal reported on a preliminary analysis of a study on the use of scientific literature. The object of the questionnaire was to find out directly from working scientists what they had read, why they had read it, and what use they had made of the information. In his report, Bernal stated that an overwhelming proportion of scientists read and appreciated reviews and that reviews formed a very important and increasing part of general background reading.

The reading habits of medical investigators, clinicians, and educators, and of workers in fields allied to medicine amply confirm today the observation of Bernal twenty-eight years ago. Indeed, as biomedical literature expands, the need for reviews appears more obvious.

Through the *Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews*, the Library hopes to provide health professionals with an easily accessible desk reference tool for guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine.

Medical reviews are defined by the Library as articles which are well-documented surveys of the recent biomedical journal literature. In most cases articles include a list of references either in the body of the paper or as a bibliography. Articles which include case reports are considered reviews only when the case reports serve to document the subject of the review.

Articles with the following characteristics are not considered as reviews in this bibliography: case reports or original research articles containing a review of the literature as an adjunct; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

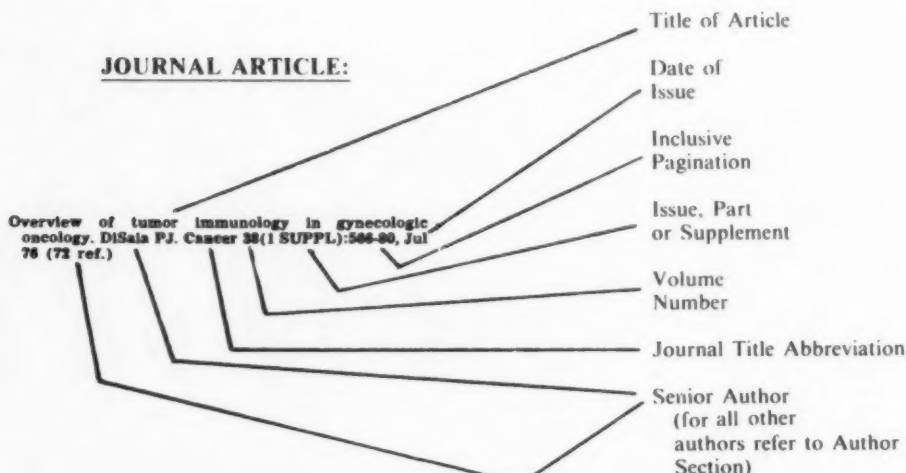
Proceedings of selected congresses and symposia, as well as various multi-authored monographs, are also indexed. Those individual papers or chapters which meet the criteria (above) for reviews are included in this bibliography.

Users of *Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews* will find an acquaintance with *Medical Subject Headings (MeSH)* useful in determining which subject headings are most appropriate for their needs. *MeSH*, the National Library of Medicine's thesaurus, is the technical language which provides controlled subject access to the biomedical literature indexed for MEDLARS. *MeSH* is published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus* (see list of publications, inside front cover).

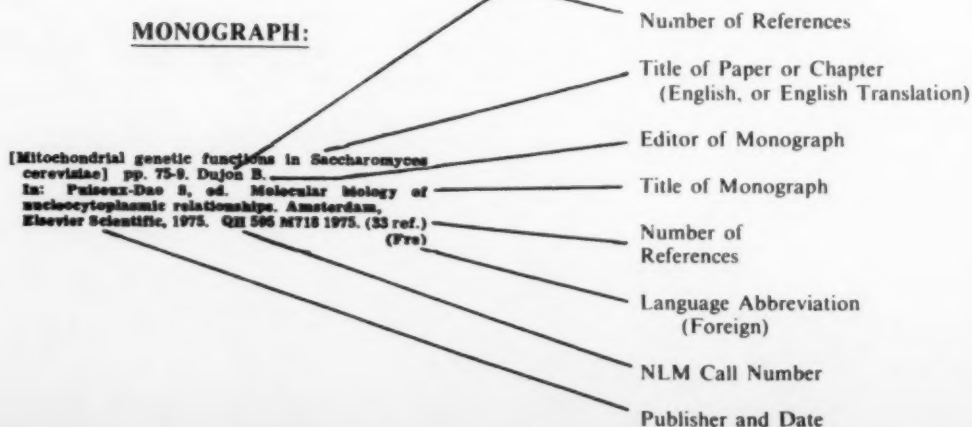
Although the most specific terms available in *MeSH* are used in indexing articles for *Index Medicus*, broader headings are used for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

TYPICAL CITATIONS

JOURNAL ARTICLE:



MONOGRAPH:





NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title	L.S. No.	Title
74-1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations.	75-5	Psychological aspects of breast cancer. January 1970 through December 1974. 44 citations in English.
74-2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations.	75-6	Clinical control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. (Updates L.S. 71-25). November 1971 through December 1974. 559 citations in English.
74-3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71-2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations.	75-7	Patient education. January 1973 through July 1975. 263 citations in English.
74-4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations.	75-8	Hypertension in the child and adolescent. January 1973 through August 1975. 106 citations in English.
74-5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73-9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.	75-9	Hypertension in the elderly. January 1973 through August 1975. 204 citations in English.
74-6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72-10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.	75-10	Rights of mentally handicapped patients. January 1973 through September 1975. 66 citations.
74-7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education. (Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72-11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.	75-11	Hypnosis in dentistry. January 1973 through August 1975. 40 citations.
74-8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72-13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.	75-12	Patient compliance in therapy. January 1973 through September 1975. 74 citations in English.
74-9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education (Updates L.S. 72-12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.	75-13	Hypnosis in medicine. January 1973 through September 1975. 89 citations.
74-10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.	75-14	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on essential Hypertension in the U.S.). (Updates L.S. 73-32). August 1973 through September 1975. 240 citations in English.
74-11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.	75-15	Dietary fiber. January 1973 through October 1975. 105 citations.
74-12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.	75-16	Diagnosis and treatment of myocardial infarction. (Citations were limited to 1974 and 1975 publication date.) January 1974 through October 1975. 233 citations in English.
74-13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.	75-17	Breast cancer: epidemiology, etiology, genetics, immunology, and pathology. January 1973 through October 1975. 385 citations in English.
74-14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.	75-18	Breast cancer: therapy. January 1973 through October 1975. 382 citations in English.
74-15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.	75-19	Effects of microwave radiation. January 1973 through October 1975. 94 citations.
74-16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.	75-20	Auditory evoked response (ERA) in the infant and preschool child. January 1973 through October 1975. 66 citations.
74-17	PSROs (Professional Standards Review Organizations) January 1970 through June 1974. 179 citations.	75-21	Medical devices—safety, regulation, and legislation (with emphasis on devices directly used by patients). January 1973 through October 1975. 80 citations in English.
74-18	Therapy of hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. January 1972 through June 1974. 167 citations.	75-22	BCG and cancer. January 1973 through October 1975. 333 citations.
74-19	Hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. (Includes all aspects except therapy. The latter is found in L.S. 74-18.) January 1972 through June 1974. 256 citations.	75-23	Prevention of industrial accidents. January 1973 through October 1975. 177 citations.
74-20	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. (Updates L.S. 70-2) January 1970 through June 1974. 943 citations.	75-24	Contraception in males. January 1973 through November 1975. 142 citations.
74-21	The B vitamins in pregnancy and oral contraception. January 1973 through June 1974. 171 citations.	75-25	Adverse effects of vinyl chloride. January 1973 through November 1975. 129 citations in English or with an English abstract.
74-22	Nutrition for the aged. (Includes nutritional deficiency states) January 1972 through June 1974. 211 citations in English.	75-26	Sport medicine. January 1973 through December 1975. 511 citations.
75-1	Retinitis pigmentosa. January 1972 through December 1974. 148 citations.	75-27	Infant sleep. January 1973 through December 1975. 80 citations.
75-2	Acupuncture. (Updates Literature Search 74-5). May 1974 through December 1974. 174 citations.	75-28	EMI scanner (computerized axial tomography). January 1973 through December 1975. 83 citations.
75-3	Diethylstilbestrol and gynecologic neoplasms. January 1970 through December 1974. 80 citations.	75-29	Child abuse. August 1973 through December 1975. 353 citations.
75-4	Hypertension and smoking related to heart diseases. January 1972 through December 1974. 261 citations in English.	75-30	Labor induction. January 1973 through December 1975. 478 citations.
		76-1	Government/non-government funding of cancer detection and therapy. January 1973 through November 1975. 72 citations.

<u>L.S. No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
76-2	Amniocentesis. January 1973 through December 1975. 308 citations.
76-3	Nutrition and mental development. January 1973 through December 1975. 109 citations.
76-4	Human experimentation. January 1973 through December 1975. 291 citations.
76-5	Confidentiality of medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 106 citations.
76-6	Ethnic and racial factors in hypertension. January 1973 through December 1975. 78 citations in English.
76-7	Medicine and health in China. January 1973 through December 1975. 279 citations.
76-8	Dental care for the handicapped. January 1973 through December 1975. 206 citations.
76-9	Problem oriented medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 174 citations.
76-10	Genetic counseling. February 1974 through December 1975. 366 citations. Updates L.S. 74-3.
76-11	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives as related to blood coagulation. January 1974 through December 1975. 148 citations.
76-12	Trauma and cancer. January 1973 through December 1975. 41 citations.
76-13	Attitude towards death. January 1974 through February 1976. 156 citations in English.
76-14	Water fluoridation. January 1974 through January 1976. 88 citations in English.
76-15	Hyperalimentation. January 1974 through January 1976. 234 citations.
76-16	Radiation-induced neoplasms. January 1974 through February 1976. 120 citations in English.
76-17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1974 through March 1976. 159 citations.
76-18	Sudden cardiac death. January 1974 through March 1976. 277 citations.
76-19	Health services for adolescents. January 1974 through March 1976. 312 citations.
76-20	Aspirin and blood coagulation. January 1974 through April 1976. 121 citations.
76-21	Pesticides and the ecosystem. January 1974 through April 1976. 95 citations in English.
76-22	Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer. January 1974 through April 1976. 188 citations in English.
76-23	Histones and gene expression. January 1974 through April 1976. 55 citations.
76-24	Psychosurgery. January 1974 through April 1976. 252 citations.
76-25	Recombinant DNA. January 1974 through April 1976. 174 citations.
76-26	Sex roles: their influence on individual behavior and on social institutions. January 1974 through April 1976. 275 citations.
76-27	Herbal medicine. January 1974 through May 1976. 121 citations.
76-28	Licorice in the treatment of peptic ulcer. January 1974 through May 1976. 56 citations.
76-29	Swine influenza. January 1966 through May 1976. 148 citations.

<u>L.S. No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
76-30	Post-partum depression. January 1974 through May 1976. 44 citations.
76-31	Sarcoidosis. January 1974 through May 1976. 361 citations in English or with English Abstract.
76-32	Ambulance service. (Updates Literature Searches 72-26, 72-27 and 72-28) September 1972 through July 1976. 385 citations.
76-33	Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. January 1974 through June 1976. 49 citations.
76-34	The National Library of Medicine: selected references from biomedical literature. January 1966 through July 1976. 471 citations.
76-35	Informed consent. May 1974 through June 1976. 403 citations. (Updates Literature Search 74-16)
76-36	The role of interferon and interferon inducers in cancer. January 1974 through June 1976. 127 citations.
76-37	Provision of health care to the poor in the U.S. (Updates Literature Search 72-21). July 1972 through July 1976. 359 citations.
76-38	Neonatal Drug Addiction. January 1974 through November 1976. 83 citations.
76-39	Untoward Effects of Talc. January 1974 through November 1976. 33 citations.
77-1	Guillain-Barre syndrome. January 1975 through June 1977. 108 citations.
77-2	Mammography. January 1975 through June 1977. 282 citations.
77-3	Dietary fiber. (Updates LS 75-15.) January 1975 through June 1977. 222 citations.

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program
MEDLARS Management Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

bibliography of medical reviews

Subject Section

Medical reviews are defined by NLM, for inclusion in the "Bibliography of Medical Reviews," as papers which are well documented surveys of the recent biomedical literature.

Not included are: reviews of the literature which document case reports or original research; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

Although the most specific terms available in *Medical Subject Headings* are used in indexing articles for *Index Medicus*, broader headings are applied for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

ABNORMALITIES

Plant-induced congenital malformations in animals. James LF. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 26:208-24, 1977 (58 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Action and interaction of chemical and genetic factors in teratogenesis of the limb Kocher W. *Birth Defects* 13(1):1-18, 1977 (34 ref.)

Experimental studies on the genesis of limb malformations produced in chicken embryos with nitrogen mustard. Salzgeber B. *Birth Defects* 13(1):155-77, 1977 (36 ref.)

Digital abnormalities in monkeys and rats. Wilson JG, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):203-20, 1977 (29 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Syndromes with reduction and surplus anomalies of the hand. Grosse FR, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):301-18, 1977 (70 ref.)

ABORTION

[Role of chromosome abnormalities in reproduction failures] Boué A, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):5-21, Jan 77 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ABORTION, THERAPEUTIC

A review of the progress of psychiatric opinion regarding emotional complications of therapeutic abortion. Hubbard GW. *South Med J* 70(5):588-60, May 77 (9 ref.)

[Early termination of pregnancy by H. Karman's method] Vasileva D. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 16(1):74-81, 1977 (22 ref.) (Bul)

ACETAZOLAMIDE

Digital abnormalities in monkeys and rats. Wilson JG, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):203-20, 1977 (29 ref.)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM

[Acid-base equilibrium of mother and fetus. Its practical consequences in the treatment of fetal acidosis] Renaud R, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ACIDOSIS

[Acid-base equilibrium of mother and fetus. Its practical consequences in the treatment of fetal acidosis] Renaud R, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ACTIN

Actin and myosin in neurones: a first review. Bray D. *Biochimie* 59(1):1-6, 1977 (97 ref.)

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Actinomycosis: an update. Wallace RJ Jr, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):185-7, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

ACUPUNCTURE

Acupuncture: context and critique. Millman BS. *Annu Rev Med* 28:223-34, 1977 (111 ref.)

ADENOCARCINOMA

Primary adenocarcinoma of the duodenum. Spira IA, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1721-6, Apr 77 (36 ref.)

The place of radiotherapy in the management of rectal adenocarcinoma. Priestman TJ. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):1-12, Mar 77 (98 ref.)

Nitrogen intake and tumorigenesis in rats. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):80-2, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE

[Platelet function: adhesion, release and aggregation] Wulfert E. *Therapie* 31(6):793-804, Nov-Dec 76 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

[Adenosine triphosphatase system of animal cells stimulated by HCO₃⁻ IONS] Ivashchenko AT. *Biol Nauki* 1(1):25-33, 1977 (86 ref.) (Rus)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE

Nucleoside triphosphate requirement for termination of RNA synthesis by rho factor. pp. 657-65. Galluppi G, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (15 ref.)

ADENOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Function and regulation of RNA polymerases II and III in adenovirus-infected KB cells. pp. 819-34. Jaehning JA, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (27 ref.)

ADENOVIRUSES

[Cell transformation and adenovirus oncogen] Nas I, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 6(6):643-50, Nov-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Rus)

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Adipose tissue cellularity and its relationship to the development of obesity in females. Greenwood MR, et al. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:119-35, 1977 (40 ref.)

ADJUVANTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

[Biological activities of bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans and their subunits, with special reference to the immunoadjuvant actions (author's transl)] Kotani S. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1081-107, 1976 (149 ref.) (Jpn)

ADOLESCENCE

Factors that affect nutritional requirements in adolescents. Brasel JA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:53-65, 1977 (16 ref.)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Steroids revisited. II. Was cortisone responsible for the pancreatitis? Kaplan MH, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 67(2):141-7, Feb 77 (32 ref.)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

Prenatal diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. New MI. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:205-19, 1976 (31 ref.)

ADRENAL GLANDS

The adrenal cortex and hypertension: some observations on a possible role for mineralocorticoids other than aldosterone. Fraser R, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):963-70, Nov-Dec 76 (55 ref.)

ADRENAL MEDULLA

Commentary: Trans-synaptic regulation of tyrosine 3-mono-oxygenase biosynthesis in rat adrenal medulla. Guidotti A, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(9):817-23, 1 May 77 (58 ref.)

The adrenal medulla may mediate the increase in pineal melatonin synthesis induced by stress, but not that caused by exposure to darkness. Lynch HJ, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):87-97, 1977 (29 ref.)

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Beta-adrenergic blockade in the management of hypertension. Chandrasekhara Rao AS, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(10):701-4, Oct 76 (22 ref.)

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

A review of the progress of psychiatric opinion regarding emotional complications of therapeutic abortion. Hubbard GW. *South Med J* 70(5):588-60, May 77 (9 ref.)

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Primary deficiencies in humoral immunity. Goldman AS, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):277-91, May 77 (53 ref.)

AGING

The nutrition program for older Americans. A successful application of current knowledge in nutrition and gerontology. Watkin DM. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 26:26-40, 1977 (17 ref.)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Complement as a mediator of granulocyte adherence and margination: studies based on the acute neutropenia of filtration leukapheresis. Fehr J. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:243-58, 1977 (75 ref.)

Neutrophil antigens: immunology and clinical implications. Lalezari P. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:209-25, 1977 (62 ref.)
Current status of granulocyte transfusion therapy. Schiffer CA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:281-92, 1977 (41 ref.)

AGRICULTURE

For the definition of an ecological strategy in the protection of agrosystems. Labeyrie V. *Experientia* 33(3):404-10, 15 Mar 77 (42 ref.)

AIR POLLUTION

Air pollution. Saltzman BE, et al. *Anal Chem* 49(5):1R-16R, Apr 77 (651 ref.)

ALBUMINS

[Bilirubin binding with albumin and ligandin and glutathione S-transferases (author's transl)] Kamisaka K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(4):292-300, 1 Apr 77 (66 ref.) (Jpn)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

The role of ethanol in cardiac disease. Regan TJ, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:393-409, 1977 (74 ref.)

ALCOHOLISM

The role of ethanol in cardiac disease. Regan TJ, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:393-409, 1977 (74 ref.)
Brain damage in chronic alcoholism: a neuropathological, neuroendocrinological and psychological review. Ron MA. *Psychol Med* 7(1):103-12, Feb 77 (53 ref.)

ALDOSTERONE

The adrenal cortex and hypertension: some observations on a possible role for mineralocorticoids other than aldosterone. Fraser R, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):963-70, Nov-Dec 76 (55 ref.)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Placental proteins and their subunits as tumor markers. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):71-83, Jan 75 (78 ref.)

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN

[Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and human pathology] Musiani P, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 60(3):275-88, Mar 76 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ALPHA FETOPROTEINS

Structure and function of alpha-fetoprotein. Tomasi TB Jr. *Annu Rev Med* 28:453-65, 1977 (56 ref.)

AMANITINS

alpha-Amanitin-resistant mutants of mammalian cells and the regulation of RNA polymerase II activity. pp. 835-53. Ingles CJ, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (30 ref.)

AMIDINES

The aromatic diamidines. Briggaman RA. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):155-62, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

AMINO ACIDS

Light-activated amino acid transport in Halobacterium halobium envelope vesicles. MacDonald RE, et al. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1828-32, May 77 (48 ref.)
Association of bacteriophage lambda N gene protein with E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 667-91. Epp C, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)
The effect of dietary restriction on macrophage function evaluated by 125I-polyvinyl pyrrolidone clearance. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):82-4, Apr 77 (4 ref.)
[Variation of plasma amino acids in severe hepatitis with encephalopathy 10 cases] Delafosse B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 6(14):1207-11, 9 Apr 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AMPHETAMINE

Interaction of haloperidol and gamma-butyrolactone with (+)-amphetamine-induced changes in monoamine synthesis and metabolism in rat brain. Kehr W, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):129-47, 1977 (43 ref.)
[Neurochemical and neurophysiological organization of phenamine behavioral stereotypy (review of the literature)] Arushanian EB. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):221-30, Mar-Apr 77 (326 ref.) (Rus)

MEDICAL REVIEWS

ANALEPTICS

Analeptics. Wang SC, et al. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):123-65, 1977 (160 ref.)

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS

Effect of anesthetic drugs on myocardial performance in man. Merin RG. *Annu Rev Med* 28:75-83, 1977 (46 ref.)

ANAPHYLAXIS

Anaphylaxis and the release of active substances in the lungs. Piper PJ. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):75-98, 1977 (200 ref.)

ANATOMY

Three centuries of history of the lymphatic system. Leeds SE. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):927-34, Jun 77 (33 ref.)

ANDROGENS

Androgens, estrogens, and the fetus. Bongiovanni AM. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:173-8, 1976 (18 ref.)

ANEMIA

Anemias. Herbert V. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:79-89, 1977 (45 ref.)
[Nucleotide synthesis in the erythrocytes in certain forms of anemia (a review of the literature)] Filippova VN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):37-41, Mar 77 (56 ref.) (Rus)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

Current status of bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. *Blood* 49(5):671-81, May 77 (44 ref.)
[Problems of the classification of hypoplastic anemia] Turbina NS. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):3-7, Mar 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

Red cell membrane injury in sickle cell anaemia. Palek J. *Br J Haematol* 35(1):1-9, Jan 77 (86 ref.)

ANEMIA, SIDEROBLASTIC

Porphyrin and iron metabolism in sideroblastic anemia. Bottomley SS. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):169-85, Apr 77 (121 ref.)

ANESTHETICS

Effect of anesthetic drugs on myocardial performance in man. Merin RG. *Annu Rev Med* 28:75-83, 1977 (46 ref.)

ANGIOTENSIN II

[The tonin-angiotensin II system] Boucher R, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):502-7, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANIMAL COMMUNICATION

Auditory communication in lower animals: role of auditory physiology. Schwartzkopf J. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:61-84, 1977 (209 ref.)

ANIMAL FEED

Effect of antibiotic supplementation of animal feed on human intestinal flora. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):70-2, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

A review of ultrasonic applications in animal science reverberations in echocardiograms. Stouffer JR, et al. *JCU* 5(2):124-8, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC

US grain exports and the livestock sector. Sonka ST, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):135-43, 1977 (16 ref.)

ANOXEMIA

Pulmonary complications of general surgery. Pierce AK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)

ANOXIA

Supportive care in respiratory distress syndrome. Simmons MA. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):241-52, Apr 77 (19 ref.)

ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS

[Effect of cardiovascular drugs on electrolyte metabolism (review of the literature)] Samilova RD. *Vrach Delo* (2):37-45, Feb 77 (98 ref.) (Rus)

ANTIBIOTICS

Prophylaxis of infective endocarditis: a reevaluation. Sipes JN, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:371-91, 1977 (134 ref.)
Review of antimicrobial agents. Haimanot RT, et al. *Ethiop Med J* 14(3):95-108, Jul 76 (14 ref.)
[Toxic and immuno-allergic nephropathies induced by antibiotics] Toulon J, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 53(1):9-20, 23 Jan 77 (88 ref.) (Fre)
[Recent progress in the use of antibiotics] Williams JD, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):499-534, Oct 76 (159 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ANTICONVULSANTS

[Laboratory controls in long-term treatment with anticonvulsive drugs (author's transl)] Windorfer A, et al. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 125(3):122-8, Mar 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Treatment of epileptics with the aid of antiepileptic drug blood level determinations (author's transl)] Schmidt D. *Nervenarzt* 48(4):183-96, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Ger)

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC

A review of combined tricyclic and MAOI therapy. Ananth J, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 18(3):221-30, May-Jun 77 (47 ref.)

ANTIGENS

Neutrophil antigens: immunology and clinical implications. Lalezari P. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:209-25, 1977 (62 ref.)

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

Immunodiagnostic potential of a virus-coded, tumor-associated antigen (AG-4) in cervical cancer. Aurelian L, et al. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1834-49, Apr 77 (48 ref.)

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Immunodiagnostic potential of a virus-coded, tumor-associated antigen (AG-4) in cervical cancer. Aurelian L, et al. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1834-49, Apr 77 (48 ref.)
Immunologic and viral factors in autoimmune diseases. Talal N. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):205-15, Mar 77 (37 ref.)

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS

Recent advances in the treatment of hypertension. Pettinger WA. *Arch Intern Med* 137(5):679-81, May 77 (11 ref.)
Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs. Nies AS. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):675-98, May 77 (86 ref.)
[Effect of cardiovascular drugs on electrolyte metabolism (review of the literature)] Samilova RD. *Vrach Delo* (2):37-45, Feb 77 (98 ref.) (Rus)

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

Endogenous anti-inflammatory proteins. Lewis DA. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(8):693-8, 15 Apr 77 (86 ref.)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic chemotherapy: long-term complications. Schein PS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):84-95, Jan 75 (160 ref.)
Adjuvant chemotherapy in lung cancer: review and prospects. Legha SS, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1415-24, Apr 77 (62 ref.)
Towards selectivity? Approaches to the design of new anti-tumour agents—I. Cox PJ, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):47-63, Mar 77 (131 ref.)
Therapeutic approaches in malignant mesothelioma. Legha SS, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):13-23, Mar 77 (65 ref.)
The integration of chemotherapy into combined modality treatment of solid tumors. VIII. Cervical cancer. Wasserman TH, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):25-46, Mar 77 (89 ref.)
[Cytostatic therapy of metastasizing cancers: therapeutic indications and limitations (author's transl)] Huber H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 89(7):209-15, 1 Apr 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Importance of determination of phases of mitotic cycle of cells in the treatment of acute leukemia (literature survey)] Gerasimova NA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 21(4):42-6, Apr 76 (98 ref.) (Rus)

ANTIPROTOZOAL AGENTS

[Chemotherapy of lamblasis (literature survey)] Gordeeva LM. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 45(5):593-602, Sep-Oct 76 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS

Critique of coronary artery bypass surgery. Mullins CB, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:271-89, 1977 (157 ref.)

APNEA

Apnea. Schulte FJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):65-76, Mar 77 (55 ref.)

APOMORPHINE

Agonist-antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. Carlsson A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

Effect of apomorphine on schizophrenic symptoms. Smith RC, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):171-6, 1977 (18 ref.)

ARM

Pathogenetic mechanisms of limb malformation in the skeletal dysplasias. Rimoin DL. *Birth Defects* 13(1):339-53, 1977 (16 ref.)

ARRHYTHMIA

Membrane factors in arrhythmogenesis: concepts and definitions. Arnsdorf MF. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):413-29, May-Jun 77 (149 ref.)

ARTERIES

[Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIGUS

Infectious arthritis. Ward JR, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):313-29, Mar 77 (99 ref.)

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Recent studies on the clinical biochemistry of chronic forms of polyarthritis. pp. 175-89. Greiling H.
In: Wagenhauser FJ, ed. *Chronic forms of polyarthritis*. Bern, Huber, 1976. WE 344 C559 1975. (20 ref.)
Systemic complications of rheumatoid arthritis.
Hollingsworth JW, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):217-28, Mar 77 (52 ref.)

ASBESTOS

Cancer following occupational exposure to asbestos and vinyl chloride. Nicholson WJ. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1792-801, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

ASCARIASIS

Helminths of British dogs: *Toxocara canis*—a veterinary perspective. Jacobs DE, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 18(2):79-92, Feb 77 (43 ref.)

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

Management of perinatal asphyxia and shock. Sheldon RE. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):227-40, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

[Ataxia telangiectasia (Louis-Bar syndrome)] Fiume D, et al. *Riv Neurol* 47(1):41-57, Jan-Feb 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

ATELECTASIS

Pulmonary complications of general surgery. Pierce AK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)

ATHLETIC INJURIES

Sports identification marks. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):453-6, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

ATTITUDE TO DEATH

Psychological perspectives on death. Kastenbaum R, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:225-49, 1977 (169 ref.)

AUDIOMETRY

Electrophysiologic response audiometry: state of the art. Skinner P, et al. *J Speech Hear Disord* 42(2):179-98, May 77 (58 ref.)

Electric response audiometry in a clinical practice. Brackmann DE. *Laryngoscope* 87(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1-33, May 77 (70 ref.)

AUDITORY PERCEPTION

Auditory communication in lower animals: role of auditory physiology. Schwartzkopf J. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:61-84, 1977 (209 ref.)

AUTOANALYSIS

Automatic enzyme analyzers. Moss DW. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:1-56, 1977 (51 ref.)

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

Immunologic and viral factors in autoimmune diseases. Talal N. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):205-15, Mar 77 (37 ref.)
[Immunosuppressive agents for therapy of autoimmune diseases of the skin and of psoriasis] Ruszczak Z. *Hautarzt* 28(3):125-31, Mar 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AUTOPSY

[Current status and decline of autopsies] Mottura G. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):382-9, Oct 76 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

AXONS

The voltage clamp of multicellular preparations. Attwell D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):201-45, 1977 (78 ref.)

BACILLUS SUBTILIS

Random and unique *Bacillus subtilis* DNA fragments carrying a portion of the RNA polymerase genes. pp. 553-65. Brown LR, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation. pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase mutants temperature-sensitive for sporulation. pp. 601-16. Rothstein DM, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

BACTERIA

Bacterial respiration. Haddock BA, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):47-99, Mar 77 (428 ref.)

The biology of *Zymomonas*. Swings J, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):1-46, Mar 77 (179 ref.)

Bactericidal mechanisms of the granulocyte. Spitznagel JK. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:103-31, 1977 (126 ref.)

[Genetics and biochemistry of the bacterial ribosome] De Wilde M, et al. *Biochimie* 59(2):125-40, 1977 (200 ref.) (Fre)

[Biological activities of bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans and their subunits, with special reference to the immunoadjuvant actions (author's transl)] Kotani S. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1081-107, 1976 (149 ref.) (Jpn)

[Regulation of nitrogenase activity in microorganisms] Lvov NP, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (4):531-45, Jun-Aug 76 (84 ref.) (Rus)

[Physiology of competence in bacteria] Rudchenko ON, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):19-26, Mar 77 (87 ref.) (Rus)

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

A new look at erythromycin. Lacey RW. *Postgrad Med J* 53(618):195-200, Apr 77 (16 ref.)

Current status of granulocyte transfusion therapy. Schiffer CA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:281-92, 1977 (41 ref.)

[Recent progress in the use of antibiotics] Williams JD, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):499-534, Oct 76 (159 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS

Control of formation of RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 485-502. Ishihama A, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

[Immunologic characteristics of intracellular proteins of the intestinal family of bacteria] Maianik AN. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):7-12, Feb 77 (64 ref.) (Rus)

BACTERIAL TOXINS

[Molecular weight of bacterial toxins] Golshmid VK. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):12-7, Feb 77 (74 ref.) (Rus)

BACTERIOPHAGES

Viruses of mycoplasmas and spiroplasmas. Maniloff J, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:343-80, 1977 (106 ref.)

BACTERIOPHAGE-INDUCED DNA-DEPENDENT RNA POLYMERASES.

pp. 273-84. Bautz EK.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Regulatory subunits of RNA polymerase. pp. 227-46. Losick R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (59 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation. pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

BEHAVIOR

[Neurochemical and neurophysiological organization of phenamine behavioral stereotypy (review of the literature)] Arushanian EB. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):221-30, Mar-Apr 77 (326 ref.) (Rus)

BERYLLIUM

Beryllium in the environment. Reeves AL. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):37-48, 1977 (125 ref.)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

[Regulation of bile acid metabolism (author's transl)] Uchida K, et al. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 49(2):62-75, Feb 77 (192 ref.) (Jpn)

BILIRUBIN

[Bilirubin binding with albumin and ligandin and glutathione S-transferases (author's transl)] Kamisaka K. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(4):292-300, 1 Apr 77 (66 ref.) (Jpn)

BINDING SITES

IgD receptors of lymphoid cells. Pernis B, et al. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):807-26, 1976 (44 ref.)

BIOGENIC AMINES

Interaction of haloperidol and gamma-butyrolactone with (+)-amphetamine-induced changes in monoamine synthesis and metabolism in rat brain. Kehr W, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):129-47, 1977 (43 ref.)

BLADDER FISTULA

[Urological aspect of vesico-intestinal fistulas. Apropos of 14 cases] Ducassou J, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 83(3):153-68, Mar 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

[Leiomyomas of the lower urinary tract in the female. Apropos of 2 cases] Bittard M, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 83(3):226-9, Mar 77 (8 ref.) (Fre)

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY

Bactericidal mechanisms of the granulocyte. Spitznagel JK. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:103-31, 1977 (126 ref.)

BLOOD CIRCULATION

Critical closure reexamined. Alexander RS. *Circ Res* 40(6):531-5, Jun 77 (32 ref.)

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

[Hereditary thrombocytopathies (literature survey and personal data)] Shabanov NP. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 21(7):40-9, Jul 76 (154 ref.) (Rus)

BLOOD PLATELETS

The human platelet. A diagnostic and research tool for the study of biogenic amines in psychiatric and neurologic disorders. Stahl SM. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):509-16, May 77 (126 ref.)

Heparin, heparin-activated enzymes and platelets. Ham JM, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(1):26-34, 1977 (60 ref.)

[Platelet function: adhesion, release and aggregation] Wulferth E. *Therapie* 31(6):793-804, Nov-Dec 76 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD PRESERVATION

Cryopreservation of granulocytes. Meryman HT, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:193-201, 1977 (30 ref.)

BLOOD PRESSURE

[The juxtaglomerular complex: structural-functional relationships] Rojo-Ortega JM. *Union Med Can* 106(4):519-38, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BLOOD PROTEINS

Protein binding and kinetics of drugs in liver diseases. Blaschke TF. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):32-44, Jan-Feb 77 (98 ref.)

Binding of drugs by albumin and plasma protein. Vallner JJ. *J Pharm Sci* 66(4):447-65, Apr 77 (268 ref.)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Granulocyte collection and transfusion. McCredie KB, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:315-20, 1977 (13 ref.)

Current status of granulocyte transfusion therapy. Schiffer CA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:281-92, 1977 (41 ref.)

BLOOD VESSELS

Sodium ions, calcium ions, blood pressure regulation, and hypertension: a reassessment and a hypothesis. Blaustein MP. *Am J Physiol* 232(5):C165-73, May 77 (70 ref.)

Critical closure reexamined. Alexander RS. *Circ Res* 40(6):531-5, Jun 77 (32 ref.)

BODY TEMPERATURE

The effect of pulmonary ventilation of drugs which influence body temperature. Cooper KE, et al. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):113-21, 1977 (50 ref.)

BONE AND BONES

Considerations on the problem of critical period during the development of limb skeleton. Merker HJ. *Birth Defects* 13(1):179-202, 1977 (54 ref.)

Heritable syndromes with skeletal abnormalities and congenital heart disease. Martin EC. *NY State J Med* 77(6):944-50, May 77 (67 ref.)

BONE MARROW

The regulation of the release of granulocytes from normal marrow. Lichtman MA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:53-75, 1977 (41 ref.)

BONE MARROW CELLS

Current status of bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. *Blood* 49(5):671-81, May 77 (44 ref.)

BONE NEOPLASMS

Long bone ossifying fibromas. Goergen TG, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2067-72, May 77 (10 ref.)

Mechanisms for the development of bone metastases and hypercalcaemia in patients with breast cancer. Powles TJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 70(3):199-201, Mar 77 (19 ref.)

BRAIN

Normal and abnormal human brain development. Volpe JJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):3-30, Mar 77 (74 ref.)

Agonist-antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. Carlsson A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

Interaction of haloperidol and gamma-butyrolactone with (+)-amphetamine-induced changes in monoamine synthesis and metabolism in rat brain. Kehr W, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):129-47, 1977 (43 ref.)

Epilepsy and schizophrenia: a neurochemical bridge. Lamprecht F. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):159-70, 1977 (29 ref.)

Alterations in forebrain catecholamine metabolism produced by cerebellar lesions in the rat. Snider SR, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):115-28, 1977 (40 ref.)

Vitamin homeostasis in the central nervous system. Spector R. *N Engl J Med* 296(24):1393-8, 16 Jun 77 (22 ref.)

Brain structures and sleep. Reinoso-Suarez F, et al. *Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol* 68:39-68, 1976 (91 ref.)

[The pituitary and morphinomimetic peptides] Scherrer H, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):542-52, Apr 77 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The structural basis of the morphinomimetic action of enkephalin] Schiller PW, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):553-9, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The function of glia and the pathways of ions and nutrients in the brain tissues (author's transl)] Nagata Y. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(4):268-82, 1 Apr 77 (80 ref.) (Jpn)

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

Brain damage in chronic alcoholism: a neuropathological, neuroradiological and psychological review. Ron MA. *Psychol Med* 7(1):103-12, Feb 77 (53 ref.)

BRAIN DISEASES

Neonatal metabolic encephalopathies, hypoglycemia, hypocalcemia, hypomagnesemia, and hyperbilirubinemia. Dodson WE. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):131-48, Mar 77 (98 ref.)

Computerized cranial tomography and radionuclide imaging in the detection of intracranial mass lesions. Alderson PO, et al. *Semin Nucl Med* 7(2):161-73, Apr 77 (50 ref.)

[Variation of plasma amino acids in severe hepatitis with encephalopathy 10 cases] Delafosse B, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 6(14):1207-11, 9 Apr 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Recent acquisitions on the leukodystrophies] Palladini G. *Acta Neurol (Napoli)* 31(4):443-55, Jul-Aug 76 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Water and electrolytes metabolism in neurosurgical practice. -2 Clinical analyses of various disorders--(author's transl)] Matsukado Y. *Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)* 17(2 pt. 2):95-103, Mar 77 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

New aspects of brain tumor research. Zülch KJ, et al. *J Neurol* 214(4):241-50, 21 Mar 77 (52 ref.)

BREAST NEOPLASMS

The diagnostic implications of steroid binding in malignant tissues. Jensen EV, et al. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:57-89, 1977 (135 ref.)

Current concepts in the management of primary breast cancer. Margolese RG. *Can J Surg* 20(3):199-207, May 77 (55 ref.)

Breast cancer: the way ahead [editorial]. Forrest AP. *Clin Oncol* 2(4):313-6, Dec 76 (20 ref.)

Grading of mammary carcinoma. Gresham GA. *Clin Oncol* 2(4):351-6, Dec 76 (45 ref.)

A physiological role for estrogen and progesterone in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):875-82, Nov-Dec 76 (132 ref.)

Mechanisms for the development of bone metastases and hypercalcaemia in patients with breast cancer. Powles TJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 70(3):199-201, Mar 77 (19 ref.)

BROMELAINS

Does kinin released by pineapple stem bromelain stimulate production of prostaglandin E₁-like compounds? Felton GE. *Hawaii Med J* 36(2):39-47, Feb 77 (60 ref.)

BROMINE

Bromine-77 and iodine-123 radiopharmaceuticals. Stöcklin G. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):131-47, Jan-Feb 77 (140 ref.)

BRONCHI

Recent developments in the physiology of bronchomotor tone and the pharmacology of bronchodilators. Mueller RA. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 15(2):137-67, Summer 77 (85 ref.)

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS

Recent developments in the physiology of bronchomotor tone and the pharmacology of bronchodilators. Mueller RA. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 15(2):137-67, Summer 77 (85 ref.)

BURNS

Thermal trauma: therapeutic achievements and investigative horizons. Lloyd JR. *Surg Clin North Am* 57(1):121-38, Feb 77 (57 ref.)

CALCIUM

Sodium ions, calcium ions, blood pressure regulation, and hypertension: a reassessment and a hypothesis. Blaustein MP. *Am J Physiol* 232(5):C165-73, May 77 (70 ref.)

Therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. Lindeman RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):64-70, Jan 75 (36 ref.)

Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. Langer GA. *Annu Rev Med* 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)

The role of alpha- and beta-presynaptic receptors in the regulation of noradrenaline release elicited by nerve stimulation. Langer SZ. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:423s-426s, Dec 76 (28 ref.)

[Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CALLOSITIES

Sports identification marks. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):453-6, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

CAPILLARIES

Tumor angiogenesis: a possible control point in tumor growth. Folkman J. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):96-100, Jan 75 (22 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATES

[Carbohydrate-dependent lipidogenesis. Review of the literature and experimental study] Trovati M. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 134(1):1-24, Jan-Mar 77 (170 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Effect of ionizing radiation on the enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism] Cherkasova LS, et al. *Radiobiologia* 16(5):657-64, Sep-Oct 76 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES

Carbon-11 and radiopharmaceuticals. Wolf AP, et al. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):29-48, Jan-Feb 77 (217 ref.)

CARBOXYPEPTIDASES

Natural inhibitors of leukotaxis. Ward PA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:77-81, 1977 (16 ref.)

CARCINOGENS

In vitro mutagenesis assays as predictors of chemical carcinogenesis in mammals. Brusick DJ. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):79-109, 1977 (85 ref.)

CARCINOMA

[Current problems of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid] Bordi C, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 60(3):289-334, Mar 76 (228 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as spontaneous pneumothorax: case reports with review of literature. Yeung KY, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2286-9, May 77 (12 ref.)

Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma. Baker RR. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:31-3, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL

Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as spontaneous pneumothorax: case reports with review of literature. Yeung KY, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2286-9, May 77 (12 ref.)

Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma. Baker RR. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:31-3, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES

[Effect of cardiovascular drugs on electrolyte metabolism (review of the literature)] Samilova RD. *Vrach Delo* (2):37-45, Feb 77 (98 ref.) (Rus)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Prophylaxis of infective endocarditis: a reevaluation. Sipes JN, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:371-91, 1977 (134 ref.)

Stress and cardiovascular disease. Eliot RS. *Eur J Cardiol* 5(2):97-104, Mar 77 (30 ref.)

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM

Effects of drugs on chemoreceptors, pulmonary and cardiovascular receptors. Paintal AS. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):41-63, 1977 (140 ref.)

CARNITINE

[Carnitine: its role and its action in disease] Pande SV. *Union Med Can* 106(4):538-42, Apr 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CATECHOLAMINES

Catecholamines and hypertension. Axelrod J. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:415s-421s, Dec 76 (43 ref.)

Alterations in forebrain catecholamine metabolism produced by cerebellar lesions in the rat. Snider SR, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):115-28, 1977 (40 ref.)

Cardiac pacemaking: an obligatory role of catecholamines? Pollack GH. *Science* 196(4291):731-8, 13 May 77 (94 ref.)

[Endogenous catecholamines in regional myocardial hypoxia and ways of inhibiting their cardiotoxic effect (review of the literature)] Gatsura VV. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 77 (68 ref.) (Rus)

[Derivatives of dihydrocarbamate acid as inhibitors of catecholamine biosynthesis (review of the literature)] Korabiev MV, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):230-8, Mar-Apr 77 (290 ref.) (Rus)

CATHARTICS

Use and abuse of laxatives. Pietrusko RG. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(3):291-300, Mar 77 (129 ref.)

CELL AGGREGATION

[Molecular basis of sexual cell recognition in yeasts--the role of glycoproteins on the cell surface (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(3):171-83, 1977 (70 ref.) (Jpn)

CELL DIVISION

[Molecular mechanisms of cell repair in higher organisms to the action of ionizing radiations] Komar VE.
Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(2):3-7, Feb 77 (36 ref.) (Rus)

CELL MEMBRANE

Membrane receptors for polypeptide hormones. Smith BR.
Adv Clin Chem 19:91-124, 1977 (146 ref.)
Membrane factors in arrhythmogenesis: concepts and definitions. Arnsdorf MF. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):413-29, May-Jun 77 (149 ref.)

CELL MOVEMENT

Cell surface receptors and lymphocyte migration. Schlesinger M. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):775-93, 1976 (54 ref.)

CELL NUCLEUS

Eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. pp. 285-329. Roeder RG.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (136 ref.)
In vivo and in vitro immunofluorescent approach to the physiopathology of estradiol kinetics in target cells. Nenci I, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):83-90, Nov-Dec 76 (41 ref.)

CELL SEPARATION

Problems and solutions with filtration leukapheresis. Djerassi I, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:305-13, 1977 (17 ref.)
Granulocyte collection and transfusion. McCredie KB, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:315-20, 1977 (13 ref.)
Granulocyte collection and processing. Nusbacher J, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:175-83, 1977 (41 ref.)

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC

[Biological activity of the nucleic acids of oncogenic viruses and of the cells transformed by them] Kniazev PG, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 23(2):112-24, 1977 (117 ref.) (Rus)
[Cell transformation and adenovirus oncogen] Nas I, et al. *Vopr Virusol* 6(6):43-50, Nov-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Rus)

CELL WALL

[Biological activities of bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans and their subunits, with special reference to the immunoadjuvant actions (author's transl)] Kotani S. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1081-107, 1976 (149 ref.) (Jpn)

CELLS

Microspectrophotometric cell analysis. Thiessen G, et al. *Prog Histochem Cytochem* 9(4):1-158, 1977 (238 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

6-hydroxydopamine destruction of central adrenergic neurones prevents or reverses developing DOCA-salt hypertension in rats. Lamprecht F, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):149-58, 1977 (27 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Slow infections of the central nervous system. Becker LE. *Can J Neurol Sci* 4(2):81-8, May 77 (91 ref.)

CEREBELLAR CORTEX

Alterations in forebrain catecholamine metabolism produced by cerebellar lesions in the rat. Snider SR, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):115-28, 1977 (40 ref.)

CEREBELLAR NUCLEI

Alterations in forebrain catecholamine metabolism produced by cerebellar lesions in the rat. Snider SR, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):115-28, 1977 (40 ref.)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

Neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Pathophysiology, neuropathology, and clinical features. Volpe JJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):77-102, Mar 77 (68 ref.)

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

Physiological considerations important for the management of vasospasm. Sundt TM Jr, et al. *Surg Neurol* 7(5):259-67, May 77 (70 ref.)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Classification of cells in the cerebrospinal fluid. A review. Gusco A. *Eur Neurol* 15(3):169-76, 1977 (66 ref.)

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Immunodiagnostic potential of a virus-coded, tumor-associated antigen (AG-4) in cervical cancer. Aurelian L, et al. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1834-49, Apr 77 (48 ref.)
Venereal factors in human cervical cancer: evidence from marital clusters. Kessler IL. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1912-9, Apr 77 (67 ref.)
The integration of chemotherapy into combined modality treatment of solid tumors. VIII. Cervical cancer. Wasserman TH, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):25-46, Mar 77 (89 ref.)

CHEDIAK-HIGASHI SYNDROME

Disorders of phagocytic function: ultrastructural aspects. Douglas SD. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:141-55, 1977 (56 ref.)
Disorders of phagocytic function: biochemical aspects. Quie PG. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:157-69, 1977 (32 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL

[Modern status of toxicological chemistry and chemical toxicological analysis (a review of the literature)] Shvaikova MD, et al. *Sud Med Ekspert* 20(2):40-5, Apr-Jun 77 (100 ref.) (Rus)

CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL

Advances in quality control. Whitehead TP.
Adv Clin Chem 19:175-205, 1977 (17 ref.)
Clinical chemistry. Evenson MA. *Anal Chem* 49(5):16R-34R, Apr 77 (999 ref.)

CHEMORECEPTORS

Effects of drugs on chemoreceptors, pulmonary and cardiovascular receptors. Paintal AS.
Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(1):41-63, 1977 (140 ref.)

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

Disorders of leukocyte chemotaxis. Snyderman R, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):377-93, May 77 (104 ref.)
Natural inhibitors of leukotaxis. Ward PA.
Prog Clin Biol Res 13:77-81, 1977 (16 ref.)

CHICKENS

Effect of antibiotic supplementation of animal feed on human intestinal flora. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):70-2, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

CHILD ABUSE

Review: battered children, their parents, treatment and prevention. Margrain SA. *Child Care Health Dev* 3(1):49-63, Jan-Feb 77 (34 ref.)

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

Human infancy. Haiht MM, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:251-93, 1977 (343 ref.)
Personality and social development. Hoffman ML. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:295-321, 1977 (122 ref.)
Assessment of infant mental development: Tetchy and Wayward approaches. Matheny AP Jr. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):187-200, Mar 77 (58 ref.)

CHILD REARING

Feral and isolated children. Favazza AR.
Br J Med Psychol 50(1):105-11, Mar 77 (60 ref.)

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

[Modern biliary tract diagnosis: endoscopic-retrograde cholangio-pancreatography and cholangioscopy] Classen M, et al. *Med Klin* 72(16):684-93, 22 Apr 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)

CHOLELITHIASIS

Pathogenesis of human cholesterol cholelithiasis: a review and hypothesis. Ho KJ. *Ala J Med Sci* 14(2):132-40, Apr 77 (76 ref.)

CHOLESTASIS

Intrahepatic cholestasis induced by drugs and chemicals. Plaa GL, et al. *Pharmacol Rev* 28(3):207-73, Sep 76 (527 ref.)

CHOLESTEROL

Pathogenesis of human cholesterol cholelithiasis: a review and hypothesis. Ho KJ. *Ala J Med Sci* 14(2):132-40, Apr 77 (76 ref.)

CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS

Drugs acting on central cholinergic mechanisms and affecting respiration. Brimblecombe RW. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):65-74, 1977 (39 ref.)

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

The spermatozoan genome and fertility. Salisbury GW, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 128(3):342-50, 1 Jun 77 (104 ref.)
Limb anomalies in chromosomal aberrations. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):319-37, 1977 (128 ref.)
[Role of chromosome abnormalities in reproduction failures] Boué A, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):5-21, Jan 77 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

[Role of chromosome abnormalities in reproduction failures] Boué A, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):5-21, Jan 77 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHROMOSOMES

Inferences from genetical evidence on the course of meiotic chromosome pairing in plants. Dover GA, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):313-26, 21 Mar 77 (66 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL

[The Escherichia coli chromosome] Rouviere-Yaniv J. *Biochimie* 59(2):VII-XIII, 1977 (51 ref.) (Fre)

CLIMACTERIC

[Menopause and climacteric] Usandizaga JA.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Hisp Lusit 24(2):61-98, Feb 76 (34 ref.) (Spa)

CLOFIBRATE

Hypolipidemic effect of clofibrate and fatty acid oxidation in peroxisomes. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):74-5, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

COLIPHAGES

Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. Adhya S, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)

Association of bacteriophage lambda N gene protein with E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 667-91. Epp C, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

The N protein of lambda: evidence bearing on transcription termination, polarity and the alteration of E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 693-706. Franklin NC, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (49 ref.)

Genetic analysis of template specificity of RNA polymerases (gene 1 products) coded by phage T3 x T7 recombinants within gene 1. pp. 731-43. Hausmann R, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (11 ref.)

Abortive initiation of in vitro RNA synthesis on bacteriophage lambda DNA. pp. 413-28. Johnston DE, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Transcription termination and regulation in bacteriophages P22 and lambda. pp. 707-18. Roberts JW, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (22 ref.)

Groups on the outside of the DNA helix affect promoter utilization by T7 RNA polymerase. pp. 429-40. Stahl SJ, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (10 ref.)

A salt-promoted inhibitor of RNA polymerase isolated from T4 phage-infected E. coli. pp. 617-27. Stevens A.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

COLLAGEN

Biosynthesis of different collagens and glycosaminoglycans during limb development. Linsenmayer TF, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):19-35, 1977 (32 ref.)

COLLATERAL CIRCULATION

Development of coronary collateral circulation. Wechsler AS. *Annu Rev Med* 28:341-8, 1977 (29 ref.)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

[Methodologic basis for studying the morphology of infectious processes] Voino-Iasenetskii MV. *Arkh Patol* 39(2):3-10, 1977 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Social and community interventions. Kelly JG, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:323-61, 1977 (385 ref.)

COMPLEMENT

Membrane receptors on neutrophils. Henson PM. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):757-74, 1976 (100 ref.)
The complement system: a cascade foreboding and unharnessed whose waters run deep. Spitzer RE. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):341-64, May 77 (95 ref.)
Complement as a mediator of granulocyte adherence and margination: studies based on the acute neutropenia of filtration leukapheresis. Fehr J. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:243-58, 1977 (75 ref.)

CONJUGATION, GENETIC

Bacterial plasmids with particular reference to their replication and transfer properties. Rowbury RJ. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):271-317, 1977 (239 ref.)

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

Nutrition and the contraceptive pill. Roe DA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:37-49, 1977 (66 ref.)
Benign hepatic lesions and orally administered contraceptives. A report of seven cases and a critical analysis of the literature. Fechner RE. *Hum Pathol* 8(3):255-68, May 77 (92 ref.)
Oral contraceptives and vascular thrombosis [editorial]. Andrews WC. *South Med J* 70(5):519-20, May 77 (19 ref.)

CONVULSIONS

Neonatal seizures. Volpe JJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):43-63, Mar 77 (54 ref.)

COPPER

Involvement of copper in microsomal mixed-function oxidase reactions: a review. Wahle KW, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 28(1):93-7, Jan 77 (53 ref.)

CORNEA

Corneal transplantation. Forstot SL, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:21-35, 1977 (40 ref.)

CORONARY CIRCULATION

Development of coronary collateral circulation. Wechsler AS. *Annu Rev Med* 28:341-8, 1977 (29 ref.)
Cardiovascular responses to muscular exercise in congestive heart failure. Mason DT, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):475-89, May-Jun 77 (37 ref.)

CORONARY DISEASE

Critique of coronary artery bypass surgery. Mullins CB, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:271-89, 1977 (157 ref.)
Development of coronary collateral circulation. Wechsler AS. *Annu Rev Med* 28:341-8, 1977 (29 ref.)
Dietary recommendations for the community towards the postponement of coronary heart disease. Shaper AG, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6065):867-71, 2 Apr 77 (60 ref.)
Exercise stress testing in patients suspected of having ischemic heart disease. Glancy DL. *J La State Med Soc* 129(2):27-34, Feb 77 (10 ref.)
Heart disease in the hypertensive patient. Cohn JN. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):581-91, May 77 (32 ref.)
[Endogenous estocholamines in regional myocardial hypoxia and ways of inhibiting their cardiotoxic effect (review of the literature)] Gatsura VV. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 77 (68 ref.) (Rus)

COSMETICS

Permanent hair colorants: oxidation (peroxide) dyes I. Chemical technology. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):424,428,430, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

CREATINE KINASE

Diagnosis of myocardial infarction by serum isoenzyme analysis. Roe CR. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):201-9, May-Jun 77 (16 ref.)

CRITICAL CARE

[Intensive care in severely injured patients] Glinz W. *Med Klin* 72(17):725-30, 29 Apr 77 (30 ref.) (Ger)

CROSSING OVER (GENETICS)

Recombination and meiosis. Holliday R. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):359-70, 21 Mar 77 (65 ref.)

CYTARABINE

Digital abnormalities in monkeys and rats. Wilson JG, et al.

Birth Defects 13(1):203-20, 1977 (29 ref.)

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in the compromised host(s). Betts RF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:103-10, 1977 (28 ref.)

DAIRY PRODUCTS

Foods of ruminant origin with elevated content of polyunsaturated fatty acids. McDonald IW, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):144-207, 1977 (186 ref.)

DARKNESS

The adrenal medulla may mediate the increase in pineal melatonin synthesis induced by stress, but not that caused by exposure to darkness. Lynch HJ, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):87-97, 1977 (29 ref.)

DECISION MAKING

Ethical aspects of care of the newborn with serious neurological disease. Hemphill M, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):201-9, Mar 77 (27 ref.)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

Anemias. Herbert V. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:79-89, 1977 (45 ref.)

DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT

The periodontium and restorative procedures. A critical review. Leon AR. *J Oral Rehabil* 4(2):105-17, Apr 77 (91 ref.)

DEPRESSION

A review of combined tricyclic and MAOI therapy. Ananich J, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 18(3):221-30, May-Jun 77 (47 ref.)
The role of hormones in depression. Prange AJ Jr, et al. *Life Sci* 20(8):1305-18, 15 Apr 77 (111 ref.)

DERMATITIS, ATOPIC

Newer concepts of atopic dermatitis. Hanifin JM, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 113(5):663-70, May 77 (105 ref.)
Pathophysiology and treatment of atopic dermatitis. Roth HL. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):163-78, Apr 77 (59 ref.)

DERMATITIS EXFOLIATIVA

Current problems in mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome. Winkelmann RK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:251-69, 1977 (115 ref.)

DERMATOLOGIC AGENTS

Pathophysiology and treatment of atopic dermatitis. Roth HL. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):163-78, Apr 77 (59 ref.)

DERMATOLOGY

Perspectives in Dermatology: France 1972-1976. Durepaire R, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):179-84, Apr 77 (40 ref.)

DERMATOMYCOSES

The aromatic diamidines. Briggaman RA. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):155-62, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

DERMATOMYOSITIS

The spectrum of polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Pearson CM, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):439-57, Mar 77 (72 ref.)

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

6-hydroxydopamine destruction of central adrenergic neurones prevents or reverses developing DOCA-salt hypertension in rats. Lamprecht F, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):149-58, 1977 (27 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS

The role of glucagon in the endogenous hyperglycemia of diabetes mellitus. Unger RH, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:119-30, 1977 (41 ref.)
Metabolic control of diabetes and vascular disease. Raheja BS. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(10):687-99, Oct 76 (111 ref.)
Diabetes mellitus: considerations on genetic counseling. Zonana J. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:1-12, 1976 (47 ref.)
[Diabetes mellitus and glucagon, with special reference to the origin of the increase of IRG] Nonaka K. *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):264-70, 10 Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
[New developments in experimental and clinical studies on diabetes mellitus] Williams RH. *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):224-34, 10 Feb 77 (82 ref.) (Jpn)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

The role of glucagon in the endogenous hyperglycemia of diabetes mellitus. Unger RH, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:119-30, 1977 (41 ref.)

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

Metabolic approaches to studies on diabetic microangiopathy. Waitzman MB, et al. *Diabetes* 26(5):510-7, May 77 (79 ref.)
Metabolic control of diabetes and vascular disease. Raheja BS. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(10):687-99, Oct 76 (111 ref.)
[Biochemistry of diabetic angiopathies] Sato T. *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):302-6, 10 Feb 77 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES

[Maintenance hemodialysis and renal transplantation in diabetic patients (author's transl)] Jacobs C, et al. *Diabete Metab* 3(1):59-67, Mar 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

[New trends in the study of the study of the diarrhea syndrome in childhood] Soriano HA, et al. *Rev Chil Pediatr* 46(5-6):425-35, Sep-Dec 75 (133 ref.) (Spa)

DIET

Dietary recommendations for the community towards the postponement of coronary heart disease. Shaper AG, et al. *Br Med J* 1(6065):867-71, 2 Apr 77 (60 ref.)
Diet and cancer. Lowenfels AB, et al. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1809-14, Apr 77 (53 ref.)
Hunger and satiety in man. Hashim SA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:107-18, 1977 (28 ref.)
Interactions of non-nutrients with nutrients. Oltersdorf U, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):41-134, 1977 (896 ref.)

DIET, REDUCING

Weight control programs. Stern JS. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:137-55, 1977 (42 ref.)

DIETARY FATS

Foods of ruminant origin with elevated content of polyunsaturated fatty acids. McDonald IW, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):144-207, 1977 (186 ref.)
[Considerations on the possible fate and effect of administered exogenous phospholipids (oral and parenteral way) (author's transl)] Turchetto E. *S&TA NU* 6(5-6):261-5, Sep-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DIETARY PROTEINS

Nitrogen intake and tumorigenesis in rats. Nutr Rev 35(4):80-2, Apr 77 (7 ref.)
Nitrogen digestion and utilization by young and lactating ruminants. Orskov ER. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):225-57, 1977 (87 ref.)

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. Langer GA. *Annu Rev Med* 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)

DIGOXIN

Clinical pharmacokinetics of digoxin. Iisalo E. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):1-16, Jan-Feb 77 (119 ref.)
Clinical pharmacokinetics of digoxin in infants. Wettrell G, et al. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):17-31, Jan-Feb 77 (81 ref.)

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

Hypertension in the young rat. pp. 79-87. Rapp JP. In: New MI, Levine LS, ed. *Juvenile hypertension*. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W3 KR45 v.8 1976. (39 ref.)
Mechanisms of spontaneous hypertension in rats. Hallböök M, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):593-609, May 77 (56 ref.)
[Animal models for inborn lysosomal storage diseases (author's transl)] Naiki M. *Exp Anim (Tokyo)* 26(1):65-77, Jan 77 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

DISGERMINOMA

Yolk sac carcinoma (endodermal sinus tumor): ultrastructure and histogenesis of gonadal and extragonadal tumors in comparison with normal human yolk sac. Nogales-Fernandez F, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1462-74, Apr 77 (38 ref.)

DIURETICS

Urate excretion. Fanelli GM Jr. *Annu Rev Med* 28:349-54, 1977 (47 ref.)

DNA

RNA polymerase—an overview. pp. 17-67. Chamberlin MJ.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (295 ref.)

Interaction of RNA polymerase with the DNA template. pp. 159-91. Chamberlin MJ.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (127 ref.)

The primary ribosomal DNA transcript in eukaryotes. Rungger D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):247-69, 1977 (108 ref.)

DNA, BACTERIAL

Random and unique *Bacillus subtilis* DNA fragments carrying a portion of the RNA polymerase genes. pp. 553-65. Brown LR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Nucleotide sequences at the two ends of the *E. coli* tyrosine tRNA genes and studies on the promoter; pp. 455-72. Sekiya T, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (29 ref.)

[The *Escherichia coli* chromosome] Rouviere-Yaniv J. *Biochimie* 59(2):VII-XIII, 1977 (51 ref.) (Fre)

DNA, CIRCULAR

Mitochondrial system on the 'mesokaryotic' level of organization. Kallnikova VD. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):55-8, 4 Feb 77 (46 ref.)

The genetic system of kinetoplasts in trypanosomatids. Zaitseva GN, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):47-54, 4 Feb 77 (33 ref.)

DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL

Mitochondrial genes and cell heredity. Neifakh SA. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):5-10, 4 Feb 77 (54 ref.)

DNA REPAIR

General patterns of DNA repair and their possible significance as necessary protection from environmental radiation exposure. Calkins J. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):19-29, 1977 (51 ref.)

DNA REPLICATION

RNA priming of DNA replication. pp. 331-52. Kornberg A.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (73 ref.)

Bacterial plasmids with particular reference to their replication and transfer properties. Rowbury RJ. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):271-317, 1977 (239 ref.)

[DNA replication in eukaryotic cells] de Recondo AM. *Biochimie* 59(1):VII-XIV, 1977 (40 ref.) (Fre)

DNA, VIRAL

The genome of simian virus 40. Kelly TJ Jr, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:85-173, 1977 (319 ref.)

[Biological activity of the nucleic acids of oncogenic viruses and of the cells transformed by them] Kniazev PG, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 23(2):112-24, 1977 (117 ref.) (Rus)

DNA VIRUSES

The role of oncogenic viruses in neoplasia. Klein PA, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:311-27, 1977 (117 ref.)

DOG DISEASES

Glomerulonephritis in the dog: a clinical review. Bown P. *J Small Anim Pract* 18(2):93-9, Feb 77 (14 ref.)

Helminths of British dogs: *Toxocara canis*—a veterinary perspective. Jacobs DE, et al. *J Small Anim Pract* 18(2):79-92, Feb 77 (43 ref.)

DOPA

Agonist—antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. Carlsson A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

DOPAMINE

Epilepsy and schizophrenia: a neurochemical bridge. Lamprecht F. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):159-70, 1977 (29 ref.)

DREAMS

[The onset of dreams in schizophrenics by awakening during polygraphic registering of sleep] Debieve J, et al.

Lille Med 22(3):132-9, 193, Mar 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases from *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae. pp. 793-801. Greenleaf AL, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (12 ref.)

The genetic analysis of meiosis in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Linsley DL, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):295-312, 21 Mar 77 (43 ref.)

DROWNING

Drowning and near-drowning. Battaglia JD, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):270-5, Apr 77 (24 ref.)

DRUG CONTAINERS AND CLOSURES

Review of current knowledge of plastic intravenous fluid containers. Petrick RJ, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(4):357-62, Apr 77 (40 ref.)

DRUG EVALUATION

[In support of a pharmacoclinical method] Chiche P. *Coeur Med Interne* 16(1):3-7, Jan-Mar 77 (55 ref.) (Fre)

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

[Toxic and immuno-allergic nephropathies induced by antibiotics] Toulon J, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 53(1):9-20, 23 Jan 77 (88 ref.) (Fre)

DRUG SCREENING

In vitro mutagenesis assays as predictors of chemical carcinogenesis in mammals. Brusick DJ. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):79-109, 1977 (85 ref.)

[In support of a pharmacoclinical method] Chiche P. *Coeur Med Interne* 16(1):3-7, Jan-Mar 77 (55 ref.) (Fre)

DRUG THERAPY

Drugs and children: methods for therapeutic monitoring. Hammond KB. *Clin Toxicol* 10(2):159-83, 1977 (99 ref.)

[Drug therapy in aged patients] Playfer JR, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 62(1):39-50, Jan 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

DRUGS

Pharmaceuticals and related drugs. Janicki CA, et al. *Anal Chem* 49(5):110R-133R, Apr 77 (138 ref.)

Pharmacokinetics in patients with cardiac failure. Benowitz NL, et al. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 1(6):389-405, Nov-Dec 76 (73 ref.)

Protein binding and kinetics of drugs in liver diseases. Blaschke TF. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):32-44, Jan-Feb 77 (98 ref.)

Pharmacologically active drug metabolites: therapeutic and toxic activities, plasma and urine data in man, accumulation in renal failure. Drayer DE. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 1(6):426-43, Nov-Dec 76 (148 ref.)

Drug absorption in gastrointestinal disease with particular reference to malabsorption syndromes. Parsons RL. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):45-60, Jan-Feb 77 (88 ref.)

Drugs and children: methods for therapeutic monitoring. Hammond KB. *Clin Toxicol* 10(2):159-83, 1977 (99 ref.)

Binding of drugs by albumin and plasma protein. Vallner JJ. *J Pharm Sci* 66(4):447-65, Apr 77 (268 ref.)

Effect of active drug metabolites on plasma level-response correlations. Atkinson AJ Jr, et al. *J Pharmacokinet Biopharm* 5(2):95-109, Apr 77 (33 ref.)

Interactions of non-nutrients with nutrients. Olterdorf U, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):41-134, 1977 (896 ref.)

[Secretion of drugs into the renal tubules (review of the literature)] Rudzitis EA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):101-5, Jan-Feb 77 (89 ref.) (Rus)

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS

Primary adenocarcinoma of the duodenum. Spira IA, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1721-6, Apr 77 (36 ref.)

DYES

Permanent hair colorants: oxidation (peroxide) dyes I. Chemical technology. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):424,428,430, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

[Recent advances in echocardiography] De Vernejoul F, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 16(1):139-52, Jan-Mar 77 (94 ref.) (Fre)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Koroleva GG, et al. *Kardiologia* 17(1):139-46, Jan 77 (82 ref.) (Rus)

[Use of echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral heart

defects] Vinogradova TL. *Vopr Revm* (1):55-62, Jan-Mar 77 (53 ref.) (Rus)

ECOLOGY

For the definition of an ecological strategy in the protection of agrosystems. Labeyrie V. *Experientia* 33(3):404-10, 15 Mar 77 (42 ref.)

ECTODERM

Histochemical expression of morphogenetic gradients during limb morphogenesis (with particular reference to mammalian embryos). Milaire J. *Birth Defects* 13(1):37-67, 1977 (63 ref.)

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring. Dugan FA. *J La State Med Soc* 129(2):35-8, Feb 77 (15 ref.)

Solid angle theory and the electrocardiogram: physiologic and quantitative interpretations. Holland RP, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):431-57, May-Jun 77 (163 ref.)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

[Developing lines in clinical psychiatric neurophysiology] Perris C. *Lakartidningen* 74(16):1605-9, 20 Apr 77 (44 ref.) (Swe)

ELECTROLYTES

Twenty-first Bowditch lecture. The epithelial junction: bridge, gate, and fence. Diamond JM. *Physiologist* 20(1):10-8, Feb 77 (37 ref.)

EMBOLISM, FAT

Diagnosis and treatment of fat embolism. Moylan JA, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:85-90, 1977 (24 ref.)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, WESTERN EQUINE

Ecology of Western equine encephalomyelitis in the eastern United States. Hayes CG, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:37-83, 1977 (258 ref.)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE

Ecology of Western equine encephalomyelitis in the eastern United States. Hayes CG, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:37-83, 1977 (258 ref.)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

Prophylaxis of infective endocarditis: a reevaluation. Sipes JN, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:371-91, 1977 (134 ref.)

ENDOCRINE GLANDS

[Neuroses and the endocrine functions of the body (review)] Bakhr VT. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 77(3):448-56, 1977 (154 ref.) (Rus)

ENDOSCOPY

[Modern biliary tract diagnosis: endoscopic-retrograde cholangio-pancreatography and cholangioscopy] Classen M, et al. *Med Klin* 72(16):684-93, 22 Apr 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)

ENERGY METABOLISM

The calorie as the unit of nutritional energy. Moore T. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):1-25, 1977 (20 ref.)

[Carnitine: its role and its action in disease] Pande SV. *Union Med Can* 106(4):538-42, Apr 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

[Immunologic characteristics of intracellular proteins of the intestinal family of bacteria] Maianik AN. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):7-12, Feb 77 (64 ref.) (Rus)

ENTEROTOXINS

[Enterotoxigenic *E. coli*] Tabachnik AL, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):31-8, Mar 77 (67 ref.) (Rus)

ENVIRONMENT

The interface of the work environment and hypertension. Mustacchi P. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):531-45, May 77 (104 ref.)

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

Strategy for detection of cancer hazards to man. Doll R. *Nature* 265(5595):589-96, 17 Feb 77 (54 ref.)

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS

Beryllium in the environment. Reeves AL. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):37-48, 1977 (125 ref.)

ENZYMES

Automatic enzyme analyzers. Moss DW. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:1-56, 1977 (51 ref.)

Organic fluorescence reagents in the study of enzymes and proteins. Kanaoka Y. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 16(3):137-47, Mar 77 (108 ref.)

The measurement of enzymes by radioimmunoassay: a review. Landon J, et al. *Ann Clin Biochem* 14(2):90-9, Mar 77 (55 ref.)

Measurement of enzymes in environmental intoxications. Lubran MM. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):210-5, May-Jun 77 (43 ref.)

Subcellular localization of enzymes. Zaki FG. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):222-30, May-Jun 77 (78 ref.)

Quantities and units in enzymology. Dybkaer R. *Enzyme* 22(2):91-123, 1977 (15 ref.)

EPIGLOTTIS

Croup [laryngotracheal bronchitis] and epiglottitis. Lockhart CH, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):262-9, Apr 77 (27 ref.)

EPILEPSY

Morphological aspects of epilepsy. Zülch KJ. *An Acad Bras Cienc* 48(1):133-44, 1976 (35 ref.)

Epilepsy and schizophrenia: a neurochemical bridge. Lamprecht F. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):159-70, 1977 (29 ref.)

[Treatment of epileptics with the aid of antiepileptic drug blood level determinations (author's transl)] Schmidt D. *Nervenarzt* 48(4):183-96, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Ger)

EPITHELIUM

Twenty-first Bowditch lecture. The epithelial junction: bridge, gate, and fence. Diamond JM. *Physiologist* 20(1):10-8, Feb 77 (37 ref.)

ERYTHROCYTES

Red cell membrane injury in sickle cell anemia. Palek J. *Br J Haematol* 35(1):1-9, Jan 77 (86 ref.)

[Nucleotide synthesis in the erythrocytes in certain forms of anemia (a review of the literature)] Filipova VN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):37-41, Mar 77 (56 ref.) (Rus)

ERYTHRODERMA

Current problems in mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome. Winkelmann RK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:251-69, 1977 (115 ref.)

ERYTHROMYCIN

A new look at erythromycin. Lacey RW. *Postgrad Med J* 53(618):195-200, Apr 77 (16 ref.)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Purification and physical properties of E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 69-100. Burgess RR.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (118 ref.)

Control of formation of RNA polymerase in Escherichia coli. pp. 485-502. Ishihama A, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

Two clusters of genes for RNA polymerase and ribosome components in Escherichia coli. pp. 539-52. Jaskunas SR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

The rho gene of E. coli maps at su A. pp. 645-55. Ratner D.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (23 ref.)

Transcription termination and its control in E. coli. pp. 247-71. Roberts JW.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (70 ref.)

Bacterial RNA polymerases: the genetics and control of their synthesis. pp. 207-25. Scaife J.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (55 ref.)

[The Escherichia coli chromosome] Rouviere-Yaniv J. *Biochimie* 59(2):VII-XIII, 1977 (51 ref.) (Fre)

[Enterotoxigenic E. coli] Tabachnik AL, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):31-8, Mar 77 (67 ref.) (Rus)

MEDICAL REVIEWS

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

The management of portal hypertension and bleeding oesophageal varices. Shields R. *Br J Hosp Med* 17(2):126, 128-30, 132 passim, Feb 77 (67 ref.)

ESTRADIOL

In vivo and in vitro immunofluorescent approach to the physiopathology of estradiol kinetics in target cells. Nenci I, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):83-90, Nov-Dec 76 (41 ref.)

ESTROGENS

A physiological role for estrogen and progesterone in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):875-82, Nov-Dec 76 (132 ref.)

Gonadal steroid regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis. Preslock JP. *Life Sci* 20(8):1299-304, 15 Apr 77 (52 ref.)

Estrogen and endometrial carcinoma. Knab DR. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 32(5):267-81, May 77 (187 ref.)

Androgens, estrogens, and the fetus. Bongiovanni AM. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:173-8, 1976 (18 ref.)

Physiology of hormones during pregnancy and hormone monitoring. MacDonald PC, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:249-57, 1976 (20 ref.)

Progestogens in pregnancy. Vande Wiele RL, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:179-203, 1976 (69 ref.)

[Endometrial cancer and extraglandular oestrogen biosynthesis (author's transl)] Schindler AE.

Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(3):242-51, Mar 77 (162 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Confidentiality in medical practice. Grossman M. *Annu Rev Med* 28:43-55, 1977 (27 ref.)

EVOLUTION

Physiology and evolution of spirochetes. Canale-Parola E. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):181-204, Mar 77 (182 ref.)

Evolution of neurohypophyseal hormones and their receptors. Sawyer WH. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1842-7, May 77 (52 ref.)

EXERCISE TEST

Exercise stress testing in patients suspected of having ischemic heart disease. Glancy DL. *J La State Med Soc* 129(2):27-34, Feb 77 (10 ref.)

EXERTION

Cardiovascular responses to muscular exercise in congestive heart failure. Mason DT, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):475-89, May-Jun 77 (37 ref.)

EXTRACHROMOSOMAL INHERITANCE

Bacterial plasmids with particular reference to their replication and transfer properties. Rowbury RJ.

Prog Biophys Mol Biol 31(3):271-317, 1977 (239 ref.)

EXTREMITIES

Action and interaction of chemical and genetic factors in teratogenesis of the limb. Kocher W. *Birth Defects* 13(1):1-18, 1977 (34 ref.)

Biosynthesis of different collagens and glycosaminoglycans during limb development. Linsenmayer TF, et al.

Birth Defects 13(1):19-35, 1977 (32 ref.)

Considerations on the problem of critical period during the development of limb skeleton. Merker HJ. *Birth Defects* 13(1):179-202, 1977 (54 ref.)

Histochemical expression of morphogenetic gradients during limb morphogenesis (with particular reference to mammalian embryos). Milaire J. *Birth Defects* 13(1):37-67, 1977 (63 ref.)

Limb anomalies in chromosomal aberrations. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):319-37, 1977 (128 ref.)

The effects of the Dh gene on limb morphogenesis in the mouse. Rooze MA. *Birth Defects* 13(1):69-95, 1977 (21 ref.)

Experimental studies on the genesis of limb malformations produced in chicken embryos with nitrogen mustard. Salzgeber B. *Birth Defects* 13(1):155-77, 1977 (36 ref.)

EYELID DISEASES

Staphylococcal blepharitis. Smolin G, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 95(5):812-6, May 77 (36 ref.)

FACIAL NERVE

Facial nerve injury. A short review. Potter JM. *Postgrad Med J* 53(618):201-3, Apr 77 (20 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS

[Carnitine: its role and its action in disease] Pande SV. *Union Med Can* 106(4):538-42, Apr 77 (38 ref.) (Eng.

Abstr.)

(Fre)

FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL

[Influence of essential fatty acids on cellular immunity response] Martin J. *Med Klin* 72(16):677-83, 22 Apr 77 (53 ref.) (Ger)

FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

Foods of ruminant origin with elevated content of polyunsaturated fatty acids. McDonald IW, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):144-207, 1977 (186 ref.)

FERTILITY

The spermatozoan genome and fertility. Salisbury GW, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 128(3):342-50, 1 Jun 77 (104 ref.)

The spermatozoon. Salisbury GW, et al. *Perspect Biol Med* 20(3):372-93, Spring 77 (20 ref.)

FETAL ANOXIA

The effects of intrauterine asphyxia on the full-term neonate. Brann AW Jr, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):149-61, Mar 77 (62 ref.)

FETAL DISEASES

Nonbacterial infections of the fetus and newborn. Griffith JF. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):117-30, Mar 77 (46 ref.)

[Acid-base equilibrium of mother and fetus. Its practical consequences in the treatment of fetal acidosis] Renaud R, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FETUS

Maternal nutrition, nutrient exchange, and fetal growth. Rosso P. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:3-25, 1977 (64 ref.)

Androgens, estrogens, and the fetus. Bongiovanni AM. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:173-8, 1976 (18 ref.)

Thyroid physiology in the fetus and newborn: current concepts and approaches to perinatal thyroid disease. Fisher DA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:221-33, 1976 (33 ref.)

Insulin and fetal growth. Hill DE. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:127-39, 1976 (48 ref.)

[Acid-base equilibrium of mother and fetus. Its practical consequences in the treatment of fetal acidosis] Renaud R, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FIBRIN

Fibrin(-ogen) interactions with plasmin. Gaffney PJ. *Haemostasis* 6(1):2-25, 1977 (83 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN

Fibrin(-ogen) interactions with plasmin. Gaffney PJ. *Haemostasis* 6(1):2-25, 1977 (83 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrin(-ogen) interactions with plasmin. Gaffney PJ. *Haemostasis* 6(1):2-25, 1977 (83 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIS

Fibrin(-ogen) interactions with plasmin. Gaffney PJ. *Haemostasis* 6(1):2-25, 1977 (83 ref.)

FIBROMA

Long bone ossifying fibromas. Goergen TG, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2067-72, May 77 (10 ref.)

FIBULA

Pathogenetic mechanisms of limb malformation in the skeletal dysplasias. Rimoin DL. *Birth Defects* 13(1):339-53, 1977 (16 ref.)

FINGERS

Some disorders exhibiting brachytelephalangy. Gorlin RJ. *Birth Defects* 13(1):243-57, 1977 (94 ref.)

Syndromes with reduction and surplus anomalies of the hand. Grosse FR, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):301-18, 1977 (70 ref.)

Limb anomalies in chromosomal aberrations. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):319-37, 1977 (128 ref.)

Digital abnormalities in monkeys and rats. Wilson JG, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):203-20, 1977 (29 ref.)

FLUORIDE POISONING

[Non-skeletal forms of fluorosis] Zhavoronkov AA. *Arkhl Patol* 39(3):83-91, 1977 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FLUORINE

The preparation of fluorine-18 labelled radiopharmaceuticals. Horsch AK, et al. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):53-65,

Jan-Feb 77 (80 ref.)

FLUOROURACIL

[Evaluation of treatment with 5FU in tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Kuten A. *Harefuah* 91(5-6):134-6, Sep 76 (28 ref.) (Heb)

FLUPHENAZINE

The social value of fluphenazine decanoate. Stevens B. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 76(5):792-804, Sep-Oct 76 (58 ref.)

FOOD ADDITIVES

Effect of antibiotic supplementation of animal feed on human intestinal flora. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):70-2, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

FOOD ANALYSIS

Food. Foltz AK, et al. *Anal Chem* 49(5):194R-220R, Apr 77 (999 ref.)

FOOD INSPECTION

[Transmission of viral diseases to man from products of animal origin and the tasks of veterinary sanitary control] Delchev Kh, et al. *Vet Med Nauki* 13(8):97-101, 1976 (29 ref.) (Bul)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

[Transmission of viral diseases to man from products of animal origin and the tasks of veterinary sanitary control] Delchev Kh, et al. *Vet Med Nauki* 13(8):97-101, 1976 (29 ref.) (Bul)

FOOD SUPPLY

US grain exports and the livestock sector. Sonka ST, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):135-43, 1977 (16 ref.)

FORENSIC MEDICINE

[Modern status of toxicological chemistry and chemical toxicological analysis (a review of the literature)] Shvaikova MD, et al. *Sud Med Ekspert* 20(2):40-5, Apr-Jun 77 (100 ref.) (Rus)

FOXES

Epidemiology of fox rabies. Toma B, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:1-36, 1977 (57 ref.)

FURANS

Interaction of haloperidol and gamma-butyrolactone with (+)-amphetamine-induced changes in monoamine synthesis and metabolism in rat brain. Kehr W, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):129-47, 1977 (43 ref.)

GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES

A review of radiopharmaceutical development with short-lived generator-produced radionuclides other than ^{99m}Tc. Hnatowich DJ. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):169-81, Jan-Feb 77 (121 ref.)
Gallium-67 and indium-111 radiopharmaceuticals. Thakur ML. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):183-201, Jan-Feb 77 (166 ref.)

GASTROENTERITIS

[Role of the aqueous factor in the spread of acute salmonella gastroenteritis] Kalina GP. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):15-9, Mar 77 (35 ref.) (Rus)

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Intestinal mucosal enzymes in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal metabolic disease. Garnica AD. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):241-50, May-Jun 77 (45 ref.)
Drug absorption in gastrointestinal disease with particular reference to malabsorption syndromes. Parsons RL. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):45-60, Jan-Feb 77 (88 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

Motilin—a new human gut hormone? Mitznegg P, et al. *Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg)* 24(2):121-4, Apr 77 (36 ref.)
Motilin: spectrum and mode of gastrointestinal actions. Domschke W. *Am J Dig Dis* 22(5):454-91, May 77 (81 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

[Evaluation of treatment with 5FU in tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Kuten A. *Harefuah* 91(5-6):134-6, Sep 76 (28 ref.) (Heb)

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

[Disorders of the blood circulation in the gastrointestinal tract] Koch H. *Fortschr Med* 95(17):1155-9, 5 May 77 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GENES

The genome of simian virus 40. Kelly TJ Jr, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:85-173, 1977 (319 ref.)
The association between genes in the major histocompatibility complex and disease susceptibility. Sasazuki T, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:425-52, 1977 (64 ref.)
Action and interaction of chemical and genetic factors in teratogenesis of the limb. Kocher W. *Birth Defects* 13(1):1-18, 1977 (34 ref.)
The role of receptors for T cell products in antibody formation. Tada T, et al. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):717-36, 1976 (42 ref.)
Mitochondrial genes and cell heredity. Neifakh SA. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):5-10, 4 Feb 77 (54 ref.)
The genetic system of kinetoplasts in trypanosomatids. Zaitseva GN, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):47-54, 4 Feb 77 (33 ref.)
Inferences from genetical evidence on the course of meiotic chromosome pairing in plants. Dover GA, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):313-26, 21 Mar 77 (66 ref.)
The genetic analysis of meiosis in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Lindsley DL, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):295-312, 21 Mar 77 (43 ref.)

GENES, DOMINANT

The effects of the Dh gene on limb morphogenesis in the mouse. Rooze MA. *Birth Defects* 13(1):69-95, 1977 (21 ref.)

GENES, REGULATOR

The tyrosine tRNA promoter. pp. 473-84. Küpper H, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)
Formation of the RNA polymerase-lac promoter open complex. pp. 441-54. Reznikoff WS.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (19 ref.)
Nucleotide sequences at the two ends of the E. coli tyrosine tRNA genes and studies on the promoter; pp. 455-72. Sekiya T, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (29 ref.)
Groups on the outside of the DNA helix affect promoter utilization by T7 RNA polymerase. pp. 429-40. Stahl SJ, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (10 ref.)

GENES, STRUCTURAL

Random and unique *Bacillus subtilis* DNA fragments carrying a portion of the RNA polymerase genes. pp. 553-65. Brown LR, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)
Genetic analysis of template specificity of RNA polymerases (gene 1 products) coded by phage T3 x T7 recombinants within gene 1. pp. 731-43. Hausmann R, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (11 ref.)
Two clusters of genes for RNA polymerase and ribosome components in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 539-52. Jaskunas SR, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)
Studies with lambda rif transducing phage carrying the genes for the beta and beta' subunits of E. coli RNA polymerases. pp. 503-18. Kirschbaum JB, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (25 ref.)
The tyrosine tRNA promoter. pp. 473-84. Küpper H, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)
Altered RNA polymerases resulting from temperature-sensitive mutations in the rif region of the E. coli chromosome. pp. 519-38. Miller JH, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (18 ref.)
The rho gene of E. coli maps at su A. pp. 645-55. Ratner D.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold

Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (23 ref.)

Bacterial RNA polymerases: the genetics and control of their synthesis. pp. 207-25. Scaife J.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (55 ref.)

Nucleotide sequences at the two ends of the E. coli tyrosine tRNA genes and studies on the promoter; pp. 455-72. Sekiya T, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (29 ref.)

GENETIC COUNSELING

Diabetes mellitus: considerations on genetic counseling. Zonana J. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:1-12, 1976 (47 ref.)

GERIATRICS

The nutrition program for older Americans. A successful application of current knowledge in nutrition and gerontology. Watkin DM. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):26-40, 1977 (17 ref.)

GIARDIASIS

[Chemotherapy of lamblia (literature survey)] Gordeeva LM. *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 45(5):593-602, Sep-Oct 76 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE

[Gilles de la Tourette's disease] Gonge M, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):559-70, Apr 77 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GLAUCOMA

[Microsurgery of congenital glaucoma (a review of the literature)] Sidorov EG. *Vestn Oftalmol* (2):80-5, Mar-Apr 77 (102 ref.) (Rus)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

IgA-associated glomerulonephritis. McPhaul JJ Jr. *Annu Rev Med* 28:37-42, 1977 (23 ref.)
Glomerulonephritis in the dog: a clinical review. Bown P. *J Small Anim Pract* 18(2):93-9, Feb 77 (14 ref.)
[Critical study of the treatment of lupic nephropathies] Mery JPh. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 128(1):9-15, Jan 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GLUCAGON

The role of glucagon in the endogenous hyperglycemia of diabetes mellitus. Unger RH, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:119-30, 1977 (41 ref.)
[Diabetes mellitus and glucagon, with special reference to the origin of the increase of IRG] Nonaka K. *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):264-70, 10 Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Jpn)

GLUTATHIONE TRANSFERASES

[Bilirubin binding with albumin and ligandin and glutathione S-transferases (author's transl)] Kamisaka K. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(4):292-300, 1 Apr 77 (66 ref.) (Jpn)

GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

A specific skeletal muscle dysfunction in iron deficiency. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):76-7, Apr 77 (2 ref.)

GLYCOGENOSIS

[Hereditary diseases caused by disorders in glycoconjugate metabolism] Rozenfel'd EL. *Vopr Med Khim* (1):3-12, Jan-Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Rus)

GLYCOPROTEINS

[Molecular basis of sexual cell recognition in yeasts—the role of glycoproteins on the cell surface (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):171-83, 1977 (70 ref.) (Jpn)

GLYCOSAMINOGLYCANS

Biosynthesis of different collagens and glycosaminoglycans during limb development. Linsenmayer TF, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):19-35, 1977 (32 ref.)

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

Placental proteins and their subunits as tumor markers. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):71-83, Jan 75 (78 ref.)

GOUT

Renal handling of uric acid. Rieselbach RE. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76B:1-22, 1977 (46 ref.)

Hyperuricemia and gout. Klingenberg JR.
Med Clin North Am 61(2):299-312, Mar 77 (40 ref.)

GRAFT VS HOST REACTION

[Emergency problems of the graft vs host reaction (literature survey)] Shevelev AS. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 21(4):35-41, Apr 76 (168 ref.) (Rus)

GRAIN

US grain exports and the livestock sector. Sonka ST, et al.
World Rev Nutr Diet (26):135-43, 1977 (16 ref.)

GRAM-NEGATIVE

CHEMOLITHOTROPHIC BACTERIA

[Study of the ecology of the iron bacteria of fresh water reservoirs] Dubinina GA. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (4):575-92, Jun-Aug 76 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

GRANULOMA

[Epidural granuloma as an immunological tissue response] Gil Extremera B, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 144(5):325-30, 15 Mar 77 (41 ref.) (Spa)

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

Spontaneous regression in gynecologic neoplasia. Julian CG.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 44:27-30, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

HAIR

Permanent hair colorants: oxidation (peroxide) dyes I. Chemical technology. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):424,428,430, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

HALOBACTERIUM

Light-activated amino acid transport in Halobacterium halobium envelope vesicles. MacDonald RE, et al.
Fed Proc 36(6):1828-32, May 77 (48 ref.)

HALOPERIDOL

Agonist-antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. Carlsson A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

Interaction of haloperidol and gamma-butyrolactone with (+)-amphetamine-induced changes in monoamine synthesis and metabolism in rat brain. Kehr W, et al.
J Neural Transm 40(2):129-47, 1977 (43 ref.)

HALOTHANE

Drug-induced chronic liver disease. Maddrey WC, et al.
Gastroenterology 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)

HAND

Differentiation and rejoining of muscular layers in the embryonic human hand. Cihak R. *Birth Defects* 13(1):97-110, 1977 (56 ref.)

Syndromes with reduction and surplus anomalies of the hand. Grosse FR, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):301-18, 1977 (70 ref.)

HAND INJURIES

Industrial hand injuries. Clezy JK.
Papua New Guinea Med J 19(2):113-5, Jun 76 (5 ref.)

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

The nutrition program for older Americans. A successful application of current knowledge in nutrition and gerontology. Watkin DM. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):26-40, 1977 (17 ref.)

HEART

Effect of anesthetic drugs on myocardial performance in man. Merin RG. *Annu Rev Med* 28:75-83, 1977 (46 ref.)

Quantitative transaxial imaging of the heart. Ritman EL.
Eur J Cardiol 5(3):203-20, May 77 (34 ref.)

Generation and conduction of impulses in the heart under physiological and pathological conditions. Vassalle M.
Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(1):1-39, 1977 (92 ref.)

Solid angle theory and the electrocardiogram: physiologic and quantitative interpretations. Holland RP, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(6):431-57, May-Jun 77 (163 ref.)

[Regulation of reactive and adaptive changes in skeletal muscle and cardiac muscle tissues] Klishov AA.
Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 72(2):105-12, Feb 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

[Myocardial reaction to adrenergic drugs during the early periods of development (review of the literature)] Viktorov AP. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):239-45, Mar-Apr 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

Generation and conduction of impulses in the heart under

MEDICAL REVIEWS

physiological and pathological conditions. Vassalle M.
Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(1):1-39, 1977 (92 ref.)

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

Heritable syndromes with skeletal abnormalities and congenital heart disease. Martin EC. *NY State J Med* 77(6):944-50, May 77 (67 ref.)

Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of congenital heart disease. Engle MA, et al. *South Med J* 70(5):597-603, May 77 (84 ref.)

[Ultrasonic diagnosis of congenital heart defects] Koroleva GG, et al. *Kardiologiia* 17(1):139-46, Jan 77 (82 ref.) (Rus)

HEART DISEASES

The role of ethanol in cardiac disease. Regan TJ, et al.
Annu Rev Med 28:393-409, 1977 (74 ref.)

[Recent advances in echocardiography] De Vernejoul F, et al. *Coeur Med Interne* 16(1):139-52, Jan-Mar 77 (94 ref.) (Fre)

HEART ENLARGEMENT

Heart disease in the hypertensive patient. Cohn JN.
Med Clin North Am 61(3):581-91, May 77 (32 ref.)

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

Pharmacokinetics in patients with cardiac failure. Benowitz NL, et al. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 1(6):389-405, Nov-Dec 76 (73 ref.)

Heart disease in the hypertensive patient. Cohn JN.
Med Clin North Am 61(3):581-91, May 77 (32 ref.)

Cardiocirculatory responses to muscular exercise in congestive heart failure. Mason DT, et al.
Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(6):475-89, May-Jun 77 (37 ref.)

HEART VALVE DISEASES

[Natural history in patients with mitral- and aorticvalve-disease (author's transl)] Blömer H, et al.
Z Kardiol 66(4):159-69, Apr 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral heart defects] Vinogradova TL. *Vopr Revm* (1):55-62, Jan-Mar 77 (53 ref.) (Rus)

HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE

Pathological study of alpha-chain disease, with special emphasis on evolution. Galian A, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2081-101, May 77 (49 ref.)

HEMANGIOENDOTHELIOMA

Systemic angioendotheliomatosis: a possible disorder of a circulating angiogenic factor. Person JR. *Br J Dermatol* 96(3):329-31, Mar 77 (19 ref.)

HEMATOPOIESIS

The regulation of the release of granulocytes from normal marrow. Lichtman MA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:53-75, 1977 (41 ref.)

HEME

Enzymatic formation and cellular regulation of heme synthesis. Gidari AS, et al. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):145-68, Apr 77 (170 ref.)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Hemochromatosis: the unsolved problems. Crosby WH.
Semin Hematol 14(2):135-43, Apr 77 (51 ref.)

HEMODIALYSIS

[Maintenance hemodialysis and renal transplantation in diabetic patients (author's transl)] Jacobs C, et al.
Diabete Metab 3(1):59-67, Mar 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

Hemoglobinopathies. Bunn HF, et al.
Major Probl Intern Med 12:1-291, 1977 (999 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINS

[Mathematical modeling of the functional properties of hemoglobin (a review of the literature)] Shtykova EV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):41-4, Mar 77 (13 ref.) (Rus)

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) as a clonal disorder. Hartmann RC, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:187-94, 1977 (27 ref.)

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

[Gastrointestinal hemorrhages in childhood] Joppich I.
Med Klin 72(14):575-82, 8 Apr 77 (17 ref.) (Ger)

HEMOSIDEROSIS

Hepatic siderosis and porphyria cutanea tarda: relation of iron excess to the metabolic defect. Felsher BF, et al.
Semin Hematol 14(2):243-51, Apr 77 (84 ref.)

HEPARIN

Heparin, heparin-activated enzymes and platelets. Ham JM, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(1):26-34, 1977 (60 ref.)

HEPATITIS

A review of lobular, portal, and periportal hepatitis. Interpretation of biopsy specimens without clinical data. Ludwig J. *Hum Pathol* 8(3):269-76, May 77 (45 ref.)

[Variation of plasma amino acids in severe hepatitis with encephalopathy 10 cases] Delafosse B, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 6(14):1207-11, 9 Apr 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN

Advances in viral hepatitis. Report of the WHO Expert Committee on Viral Hepatitis. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* (602):1-62, 1977 (41 ref.)

[Several aspects of the epidemiology of infectious and serum hepatitis at the present time] Tareev EM, et al.
Sov Med (2):40-6, Feb 77 (80 ref.) (Rus)

HEREDITARY DISEASES

[The heterogeneity of falciform folding of the retina and congenital detachment of the retina] Warburg M.

J Genet Hum 24 Suppl:55-64, Nov 76 (71 ref.) (Fre)
[Recent progress in the diagnosis and treatment of genetic diseases] Koller PC. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):557-70, Oct 76 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Immunodiagnostic potential of a virus-coded, tumor-associated antigen (AG-4) in cervical cancer. Aurelian L, et al. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1834-49, Apr 77 (48 ref.)

HISTAMINE H1 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Pathophysiology and treatment of atopic dermatitis. Roth HL. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):163-78, Apr 77 (59 ref.)

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

The association between genes in the major histocompatibility complex and disease susceptibility. Sasazuki T, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:425-52, 1977 (64 ref.)

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Clustering and aggregation of exposures in Hodgkin's disease. Grufferman S. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1829-33, Apr 77 (33 ref.)

Hodgkin's disease: multidisciplinary contributions to the conquest of a neoplasm. Erskine memorial lecture, 1976. Kaplan HS. *Radiology* 123(3):551-8, Jun 77 (73 ref.)

[Is lymphogranulomatosis an unique disease entity?] Begemann H. *Med Klin* 72(15):625-30, 15 Apr 77 (22 ref.) (Ger)

HOMEOSTASIS

Vitamin homeostasis in the central nervous system. Spector R. *N Engl J Med* 296(24):1393-8, 16 Jun 77 (22 ref.)

HOMOCYSTINURIA

Homocystinuria: pathogenetic mechanisms. Grieco AJ.
Am J Med Sci 273(2):120-32, Mar-Apr 77 (123 ref.)

HORMONES

The role of hormones in depression. Prange AJ Jr, et al.
Life Sci 20(8):1305-18, 15 Apr 77 (111 ref.)

Physiology of hormones during pregnancy and hormone monitoring. MacDonald PC, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:249-57, 1976 (20 ref.)

HUMERUS

Pathogenetic mechanisms of limb malformation in the skeletal dysplasias. Rimoin DL. *Birth Defects* 13(1):339-53, 1977 (16 ref.)

HUNGER

Hunger and satiety in man. Hashim SA.
Curr Concepts Nutr 5:107-18, 1977 (28 ref.)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

Mechanical ventilation in newborn infants with hyaline membrane disease; Jones MD Jr, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):253-61, Apr 77 (38 ref.)
 [Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and human pathology] Musiani P, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 60(3):275-88, Mar 76 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

HYDRAZINES

Nitrogen intake and tumorigenesis in rats. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):80-2, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

HYDROCARBONS

Hydrocarbon neuropathy. Scala RA. *Ann Occup Hyg* 19(3-4):293-9, Dec 76 (19 ref.)

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

Granulocyte biochemistry and a hydrogen peroxide-dependent microbicidal system. Sbarra AJ, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:29-48, 1977 (73 ref.)

HYDROXY ACIDS

[Biosynthesis of prostaglandins; with special reference to prostaglandin endoperoxide and thromboxane] Yamamoto S. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1112-6, 1976 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

HYDROXYDOPAMINE

6-hydroxydopamine destruction of central adrenergic neurones prevents or reverses developing DOCA-salt hypertension in rats. Lamprecht F, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):149-58, 1977 (27 ref.)

HYDROXYPROGESTERONE

Progestogens in pregnancy. Vande Wiele RL, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:179-203, 1976 (69 ref.)

HYDROXYTRYPTOPHAN

Agonist--antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. Carlsson A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

HYPERCALCEMIA

Mechanisms for the development of bone metastases and hypercalcaemia in patients with breast cancer. Powles TJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 70(3):199-201, Mar 77 (19 ref.)

HYPERGLYCEMIA

The role of glucagon in the endogenous hyperglycemia of diabetes mellitus. Unger RH, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:119-30, 1977 (41 ref.)

HYPERKALEMIA

Disorders of hypo- and hyperkalemia. Kunau RT, et al. *Clin Nephrol* 7(4):173-90, Apr 77 (163 ref.)

HYPERLIPEMIA

Classifications of the hyperlipidemias. Havel RJ. *Annu Rev Med* 28:195-209, 1977 (94 ref.)

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

[Effect of treatment of terminal renal failure on bone changes] Galus K. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 57(4):321-5, Apr 77 (19 ref.) (Pol)

HYPERTENSION

Sodium ions, calcium ions, blood pressure regulation, and hypertension: a reassessment and a hypothesis. Blaustein MP. *Am J Physiol* 232(5):C165-73, May 77 (70 ref.)
 Recent advances in the treatment of hypertension. Pettinger WA. *Arch Intern Med* 137(5):679-81, May 77 (11 ref.)
 Catecholamines and hypertension. Axelrod J. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:415s-421s, Dec 76 (43 ref.)
 The third Volhard lecture. Tension and the artery: the experimental elucidation of pseudo-uraemia and malignant nephrosclerosis. Byrom FB. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:35-115, Dec 76 (53 ref.)
 The role of noradrenaline and other transmitter hormones in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Louis WJ, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:427s-430s, Dec 76 (20 ref.)
 Hypertension in the young rat. pp. 79-87. Rapp JP. In: New MI, Levine LS, ed. *Juvenile hypertension*. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W3 KR45 v.8 1976. (39 ref.)
 Beta-adrenergic blockade in the management of hypertension. Chandrasekhara Rao AS, et al. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(10):701-4, Oct 76 (22 ref.)
 6-hydroxydopamine destruction of central adrenergic neurones prevents or reverses developing DOCA-salt

hypertension in rats. Lamprecht F, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):149-58, 1977 (27 ref.)
 The adrenal cortex and hypertension: some observations on a possible role for mineralocorticoids other than aldosterone. Fraser R, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):963-70, Nov-Dec 76 (55 ref.)
 Heart disease in the hypertensive patient. Cohn JN. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):581-91, May 77 (32 ref.)
 Mechanisms of spontaneous hypertension in rats. Hallback M, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):593-609, May 77 (56 ref.)
 Renal disease and hypertension. Kincaid-Smith P. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):611-22, May 77 (41 ref.)
 The interface of the work environment and hypertension. Mustacchi P. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):531-45, May 77 (104 ref.)
 [Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

The management of portal hypertension and bleeding oesophageal varices. Shields R. *Br J Hosp Med* 17(2):126, 128-30, 132 passim, Feb 77 (67 ref.)
 Non-cirrhotic portal fibrosis ('idiopathic' portal hypertension in India). Datta DV. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(8):511-27, Aug 76 (81 ref.)
 'To select better--to shunt better' prerequisites for better shunt therapy in liver cirrhosis. Review] Thiel H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 95(17):1159-66, 5 May 77 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

The pathogenesis of chronic renovascular hypertension. Davis JO. *Circ Res* 40(5):439-44, May 77 (63 ref.)

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

Effect of anesthetic drugs on myocardial performance in man. Merin RG. *Annu Rev Med* 28:75-83, 1977 (46 ref.)

HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS

Metabolic control of diabetes and vascular disease. Raheja BS. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(10):687-99, Oct 76 (111 ref.)

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM

[Recent acquisitions concerning hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary function] Rozenberg I, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):535-56, Oct 76 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

IGA

IgA-associated glomerulonephritis. McPhaul JJ Jr. *Annu Rev Med* 28:37-42, 1977 (23 ref.)

IGD

IgD receptors of lymphoid cells. Pernis B, et al. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):807-26, 1976 (44 ref.)

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

IgA-associated glomerulonephritis. McPhaul JJ Jr. *Annu Rev Med* 28:37-42, 1977 (23 ref.)

IMMUNITY

The association between genes in the major histocompatibility complex and disease susceptibility. Sasazuki T, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:425-52, 1977 (64 ref.)
 Functional heterogeneity in macrophages activated by *Corynebacterium parvum*: characterization of subpopulations with different activities in promoting immune responses and suppressing tumor cell growth. Lee KC, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1530-40, May 77 (68 ref.)
 Immunologic and viral factors in autoimmune diseases. Talal N. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):205-15, Mar 77 (37 ref.)
 Immune surveillance--a powerful mechanism with a limited range. Klein G. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:109-13, Nov 76 (46 ref.)
 Neoplastic disease and tumor immunology from the perspective of host-parasite relationships. Weiss DW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:115-22, Nov 76 (67 ref.)
 Host defenses in the human neonate. Miller ME. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):413-23, May 77 (53 ref.)
 [Current trends in the study of phagocytosis and non-specific resistance] Pigarevskii VE. *Arkiv Patol* 39(2):84-94, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

The role of normal alveolar macrophages in cell-mediated immunity. Moore VL, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 21(2):131-9, Feb 77 (55 ref.)
 [Influence of essential fatty acids on cellular immunity

response] Mertin J. *Med Klin* 72(16):677-83, 22 Apr 77 (53 ref.) (Ger)
 [Cellular immunity in experimental salmonellosis and transfer agent of immunity (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi S, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):184-90, 1977 (18 ref.) (Jpn)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC

Membrane receptors on neutrophils. Henson PM. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):757-74, 1976 (100 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN

Pathological study of alpha-chain disease, with special emphasis on evolution. Galian A, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2081-101, May 77 (49 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

The class of surface immunoglobulin on virgin and memory B lymphocytes. Coffman RL, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1806-15, May 77 (46 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

Immunological aspects of purine metabolism. Seegmiller JE, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76A:412-33, 1977 (44 ref.)
 Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in the compromised host(s). Betts RF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:103-10, 1977 (28 ref.)
 Immunoreconstitution. Buckley RH. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):313-28, May 77 (61 ref.)
 Disorders of leukocyte chemotaxis. Snyderman R, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):377-93, May 77 (104 ref.)
 Cutaneous manifestations of defective host defenses. Weston WL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):395-407, May 77 (51 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DISEASES

[Development of criteria for vaccine safety from the position of the immunopathology of infectious diseases] Semenov BF. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* 2(3):3-7, Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY

The class of surface immunoglobulin on virgin and memory B lymphocytes. Coffman RL, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1806-15, May 77 (46 ref.)

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic chemotherapy: long-term complications. Schein PS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):84-95, Jan 75 (160 ref.)

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic chemotherapy: long-term complications. Schein PS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):84-95, Jan 75 (160 ref.)
 Immunosuppressive therapy in rheumatic disease. Pirofsky B, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):419-37, Mar 77 (100 ref.)
 [Immunosuppressive agents for therapy of autoimmune diseases of the skin and of psoriasis] Ruszczak Z. *Hautarzt* 28(3):125-31, Mar 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INCLUSION BODIES, VIRAL

Plant virus inclusion bodies. Martelli GP, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:175-266, 1977 (535 ref.)

INDIUM

A review of radiopharmaceutical development with short-lived generator-produced radionuclides other than ^{99m}Tc. Hnatowich DJ. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):169-81, Jan-Feb 77 (121 ref.)
 Gallium-67 and indium-111 radiopharmaceuticals. Thakur ML. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):183-201, Jan-Feb 77 (166 ref.)

INDOLES

Drug-induced chronic liver disease. Maddrey WC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)

INERT GAS NARCOSIS

Inert gas narcosis. Hills BA, et al. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):99-111, 1977 (116 ref.)

INFANT

Human infancy. Haith MM, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:251-93, 1977 (343 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN

Human infancy. Haith MM, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:251-93, 1977 (343 ref.)
 The study of sensory and learning processes of the newborn. Lipsitt LP. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):163-86, Mar 77 (106 ref.)
 Host defenses in the human neonate. Miller ME. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):413-23, May 77 (53 ref.)
 Thyroid physiology in the fetus and newborn: current concepts and approaches to perinatal thyroid disease. Fisher DA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:221-33, 1976 (33 ref.)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

The emergence of group B streptococci in infections of the newborn infant. Anthony BF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:355-69, 1977 (125 ref.)
 The effects of intrauterine asphyxia on the full-term neonate. Brann AW Jr, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):149-61, Mar 77 (62 ref.)
 Neonatal metabolic encephalopathies, hypoglycemia, hypocalcemia, hypomagnesemia, and hyperbilirubinemia. Dodson WE. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):131-48, Mar 77 (98 ref.)
 Bacterial meningitis in the newborn infant. Feigin RD. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):103-16, Mar 77 (35 ref.)
 Nonbacterial infections of the fetus and newborn. Griffith JF. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):117-30, Mar 77 (46 ref.)
 Ethical aspects of care of the newborn with serious neurological disease. Hemphill M, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):201-9, Mar 77 (27 ref.)
 Neurological evaluation of the newborn. Hogan GR, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):31-42, Mar 77 (7 ref.)
 Apnea. Schulte FJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):65-76, Mar 77 (55 ref.)
 Neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Pathophysiology, neuropathology, and clinical features. Volpe JJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):77-102, Mar 77 (68 ref.)
 Neonatal seizures. Volpe JJ. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):43-63, Mar 77 (54 ref.)

INFANT NUTRITION

Biochemical consequences of intravenous nutrition in the newborn. Dale G. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:207-49, 1977 (205 ref.)

INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL

Review of current knowledge of plastic intravenous fluid containers. Petrick RJ, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(4):357-62, Apr 77 (40 ref.)

INSECT VECTORS

Factors affecting transmission of vector-borne blood parasites. Baker JR. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 34(1):7-19, Mar 77 (73 ref.)

INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

Insecticides in breast milk. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):72-3, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

INSULIN

Insulin and fetal growth. Hill DE. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:127-39, 1976 (48 ref.)
 [Biosynthesis of insulin. The Ferdinand-Bertram-Award lecture] Schatz H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 102(19):734-40, 13 May 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)

INTELLIGENCE

Assessment of infant mental development: Tetchy and Wayward approaches. Matheny AP Jr. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):187-200, Mar 77 (58 ref.)

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Drug absorption in gastrointestinal disease with particular reference to malabsorption syndromes. Parsons RL. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):45-60, Jan-Feb 77 (88 ref.)
 Uptake of proteins from the small intestine of the suckling rat. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):77-9, Apr 77 (12 ref.)

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Intestinal mucosal enzymes in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal metabolic disease. Garnica AD. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):241-50, May-Jun 77 (45 ref.)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Nitrogen intake and tumorigenesis in rats. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):80-2, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

INTESTINE, SMALL

Uptake of proteins from the small intestine of the suckling rat. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):77-9, Apr 77 (12 ref.)

INTESTINES

Effect of antibiotic supplementation of animal feed on human

intestinal flora. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):70-2, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

IODINE RADIOISOTOPES

Bromine-77 and iodine-123 radiopharmaceuticals. Stöcklin G. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):131-47, Jan-Feb 77 (140 ref.)

IRON

Anemias. Herbert V. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:79-89, 1977 (45 ref.)
 A specific skeletal muscle dysfunction in iron deficiency. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):76-7, Apr 77 (2 ref.)
 Porphyrin and iron metabolism in sideroblastic anemia. Bottomley SS. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):169-85, Apr 77 (121 ref.)
 Hepatic siderosis and porphyria cutanea tarda: relation of iron excess to the metabolic defect. Felsner BF, et al. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):243-51, Apr 77 (84 ref.)

ISCHEMIA

[Disorders of the blood circulation in the gastrointestinal tract] Koch H. *Fortschr Med* 95(17):1155-9, 5 May 77 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOANTIGENS

T-lymphocyte receptors for alloantigens. Ramseier H. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):827-46, 1976 (51 ref.)

ISOENZYMES

Diagnosis of myocardial infarction by serum isoenzyme analysis. Roe CR. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):201-9, May-Jun 77 (16 ref.)
 Placental proteins and their subunits as tumor markers. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):71-83, Jan 75 (78 ref.)

ISONIAZID

Drug-induced chronic liver disease. Maddrey WC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)

ISOTOPE LABELING

Labelling of lymphocytes with various radioisotopes for in vivo tracer studies: a review. van Rooijen N. *J Immunol Methods* 15(3):267-77, 1977 (89 ref.)

JAW NEOPLASMS

'Malignant disease in the jaws'. Baker CG, et al. *J Can Assoc Radiol* 28(2):129-41, Jun 77 (54 ref.)

JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS

[The juxtaglomerular complex: structure-functional relationships] Rojo-Ortega JM. *Union Med Can* 106(4):519-38, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KIDNEY

Renal handling of uric acid. Rieselbach RE. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76B:1-22, 1977 (46 ref.)
 Renal function during and following obstruction. Wilson DR. *Annu Rev Med* 28:329-39, 1977 (47 ref.)
 Polycystic renal disease—occurrence of malignant change and role of nephrectomy in potential transplant recipients. Regan RJ, et al. *Br J Urol* 49(2):85-91, Apr 77 (35 ref.)
 [Maintenance hemodialysis and renal transplantation in diabetic patients (author's transl)] Jacobs C, et al. *Diabete Metab* 3(1):59-67, Mar 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Toxic and immuno-allergic nephropathies induced by antibiotics] Toulon J, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 53(1):9-20, 23 Jan 77 (88 ref.) (Fre)

KIDNEY DISEASES

Renal disease and hypertension. Kincaid-Smith P. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):611-22, May 77 (41 ref.)
 [Toxic and immuno-allergic nephropathies induced by antibiotics] Toulon J, et al. *Sem Hop Ther* 53(1):9-20, 23 Jan 77 (88 ref.) (Fre)

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Pharmacologically active drug metabolites: therapeutic and toxic activities, plasma and urine data in man, accumulation in renal failure. Drayer DE. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 1(6):426-43, Nov-Dec 76 (148 ref.)
 [Effect of treatment of terminal renal failure on bone changes] Galus K. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 57(4):321-5, Apr 77 (19 ref.) (Pol)

KIDNEY GLOMERULUS

[Biochemistry of diabetic angiopathies] Sato T. *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):302-6, 10 Feb 77 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

Polycystic renal disease—occurrence of malignant change and role of nephrectomy in potential transplant recipients. Regan RJ, et al. *Br J Urol* 49(2):85-91, Apr 77 (35 ref.)

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

Polycystic renal disease—occurrence of malignant change and role of nephrectomy in potential transplant recipients. Regan RJ, et al. *Br J Urol* 49(2):85-91, Apr 77 (35 ref.)

KIDNEY TUBULES

[Secretion of drugs into the renal tubules (review of the literature)] Rudzitis EA, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):101-5, Jan-Feb 77 (89 ref.) (Rus)

KINETICS

Quantities and units in enzymology. Dybkaer R. *Enzyme* 22(2):91-123, 1977 (15 ref.)

KININASE II

[The tonin-angiotensin II system] Boucher R, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):502-7, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

KININS

Does kinin released by pineapple stem bromelain stimulate production of prostaglandin E1-like compounds? Felton GE. *Hawaii Med J* 36(2):39-47, Feb 77 (60 ref.)

KWASHIORKOR

Disorders of phagocytic function: ultrastructural aspects. Douglas SD. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:141-55, 1977 (56 ref.)

LABOR

[Acid-base equilibrium of mother and fetus. Its practical consequences in the treatment of fetal acidosis] Renaud R, et al. *J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris)* 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [The significance of meconium in pregnancy and labor] Sadovsky E, et al. *Harefuah* 91(5-6):130-2, Sep 76 (29 ref.) (Heb)

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Diagnosis of myocardial infarction by serum isoenzyme analysis. Roe CR. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):201-9, May-Jun 77 (16 ref.)

LACTATION

Nutrition and lactation. Widdowson EM. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:67-75, 1977 (29 ref.)
 Uptake of proteins from the small intestine of the suckling rat. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):77-9, Apr 77 (12 ref.)
 Nitrogen digestion and utilization by young and lactating ruminants. Orskov ER. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):225-57, 1977 (87 ref.)

LACTOSE

Formation of the RNA polymerase-lac promoter open complex. pp. 441-54. Reznikoff WS. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (19 ref.)

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

Psychiatric disorder in children with speech and language retardation. A critical review. Cantwell DP, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):583-91, May 77 (104 ref.)

LAPAROSCOPY

The role of laparoscopy in the infertility work-up. Corson SL. *J Reprod Med* 18(3):127-31, Mar 77 (3 ref.)

LARYNGITIS

Croup [laryngotracheal bronchitis] and epiglottitis. Lockhart CH, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):262-9, Apr 77 (27 ref.)

LEAD

[Lead determination in urine and blood (review of the literature)] Arkhipova OG. *Lab Delo* (3):131-3, 1977 (12 ref.) (Rus)

LEARNING

The study of sensory and learning processes of the newborn. Lipsitt LP. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):163-86, Mar 77 (106 ref.)

LEG

Pathogenetic mechanisms of limb malformation in the skeletal dysplasias. Rimoin DL. *Birth Defects* 13(1):339-53, 1977

(16 ref.)

LEIOMYOMA

[Leiomyomas of the lower urinary tract in the female. Apropos of 2 cases] Bittard M, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 83(3):226-9, Mar 77 (8 ref.) (Fre)

LESCH-NYHAN SYNDROME

Immunological aspects of purine metabolism. Seegmiller JE, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76A:412-33, 1977 (44 ref.)

LEUKEMIA

Current status of bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. Thomas ED, et al. *Blood* 49(5):671-81, May 77 (44 ref.)
 [Importance of determination of phases of mitotic cycle of cells in the treatment of acute leukemia (literature survey)] Gerasimova NA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 21(4):42-6, Apr 76 (98 ref.) (Rus)
 [Immunological aspects of malignant lymphoproliferative diseases] Rivero I, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 144(6):403-9, 31 Mar 77 (64 ref.) (Spa)

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

Functional heterogeneity in macrophages activated by *Corynebacterium parvum*: characterization of subpopulations with different activities in promoting immune responses and suppressing tumor cell growth. Lee KC, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1530-40, May 77 (68 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

Factors in the pathomechanism of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Theml H, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:131-41, 1977 (65 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

[Remission-influencing factors in acute myelogenous leukemia] Love RR, et al. *Med Klin* 72(15):631-6, 15 Apr 77 (13 ref.) (Ger)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

Disorders of phagocytic function: ultrastructural aspects. Douglas SD. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:141-55, 1977 (56 ref.)

LEUKOCYTES

Problems and solutions with filtration leukapheresis. Djerassi I, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:305-13, 1977 (17 ref.)
 Complement as a mediator of granulocyte adherence and margination: studies based on the acute neutropenia of filtration leukapheresis. Fehr J. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:243-58, 1977 (75 ref.)
 The regulation of the release of granulocytes from normal marrow. Lichtman MA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:53-75, 1977 (41 ref.)
 Granulocyte collection and transfusion. McCredie KB, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:315-20, 1977 (13 ref.)
 Cryopreservation of granulocytes. Meryman HT, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:193-201, 1977 (30 ref.)
 Granulocyte collection and processing. Nusbacher J, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:175-83, 1977 (41 ref.)
 Disorders of phagocyte function: biochemical aspects. Quie PG. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:157-69, 1977 (32 ref.)
 Current status of granulocyte transfusion therapy. Schiffer CA, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:281-92, 1977 (41 ref.)
 Bactericidal mechanisms of the granulocyte. Spitznagel JK. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:103-31, 1977 (126 ref.)

LIPIDS

Hypolipidemic effect of clofibrate and fatty acid oxidation in peroxisomes. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):74-5, Apr 77 (7 ref.)
 [Carbohydrate-dependent lipidogenesis. Review of the literature and experimental study] Trovati M. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 134(1):1-24, Jan-Mar 77 (170 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LIPIDOSIS

[Hereditary diseases caused by disorders in glycoconjugate metabolism] Rozenfel'd EL. *Vopr Med Khim* (1):3-12, Jan-Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Rus)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

Heparin, heparin-activated enzymes and platelets. Ham JM, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(1):26-34, 1977 (60 ref.)

LIVER

Subcellular localization of enzymes. Zaki FG. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):222-30, May-Jun 77 (78 ref.)
 Protein binding and kinetics of drugs in liver diseases. Blaschke TF. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):32-44, Jan-Feb 77 (98 ref.)
 Benign hepatic lesions and orally administered

contraceptives. A report of seven cases and a critical analysis of the literature. Fechner RE. *Hum Pathol* 8(3):255-68, May 77 (92 ref.)
 Hypolipidemic effect of clofibrate and fatty acid oxidation in peroxisomes. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):74-5, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

'To select better—to shunt better' prerequisites for better shunt therapy in liver cirrhosis. Review] Thiel H, et al. *Fortschr Med* 95(17):1159-66, 5 May 77 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LIVER DISEASES

Protein binding and kinetics of drugs in liver diseases. Blaschke TF. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):32-44, Jan-Feb 77 (98 ref.)
 Drug-induced chronic liver disease. Maddrey WC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)
 Benign hepatic lesions and orally administered contraceptives. A report of seven cases and a critical analysis of the literature. Fechner RE. *Hum Pathol* 8(3):255-68, May 77 (92 ref.)
 Porphyrin metabolism in porphyria cutanea tarda. Elder GH. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):227-42, Apr 77 (81 ref.)
 Hepatic siderosis and porphyria cutanea tarda: relation of iron excess to the metabolic defect. Felsher BF, et al. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):243-51, Apr 77 (84 ref.)
 [Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and human pathology] Musiani P, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 60(3):275-88, Mar 76 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LIVER NEOPLASMS

Benign hepatic lesions and orally administered contraceptives. A report of seven cases and a critical analysis of the literature. Fechner RE. *Hum Pathol* 8(3):255-68, May 77 (92 ref.)

LUNG

Lung preservation techniques. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 23(5):487-94, May 77 (64 ref.)
 Development of the fetal lung. Hallman M, et al. *J Perinat Med* 5(1):1-31, 1977 (202 ref.)
 The effect of pulmonary ventilation of drugs which influence body temperature. Cooper KE, et al. *Pharmacol Ther [B]* 3(1):113-21, 1977 (50 ref.)
 Effects of drugs on chemoreceptors, pulmonary and cardiovascular receptors. Paintal AS. *Pharmacol Ther [B]* 3(1):41-63, 1977 (140 ref.)
 Anaphylaxis and the release of active substances in the lungs. Piper PJ. *Pharmacol Ther [B]* 3(1):75-98, 1977 (200 ref.)

LUNG NEOPLASMS

Adjuvant chemotherapy in lung cancer: review and prospects. Legha SS, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1415-24, Apr 77 (62 ref.)
 Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as spontaneous pneumothorax: case reports with review of literature. Yeung KY, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2286-9, May 77 (12 ref.)
 Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma. Baker RR. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:31-3, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

[Critical study of the treatment of lupic nephropathies] Mery JPh. *Ann Med Interne (Paris)* 128(1):9-15, Jan 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Three centuries of history of the lymphatic system. Leeds SE. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):927-34, Jun 77 (33 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTES

IgD receptors of lymphoid cells. Pernis B, et al. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):807-26, 1976 (44 ref.)
 Cell surface receptors and lymphocyte migration. Schlesinger M. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):775-93, 1976 (54 ref.)
 Labelling of lymphocytes with various radioisotopes for in vivo tracer studies: a review. van Rooijen N. *J Immunol Methods* 15(3):267-77, 1977 (89 ref.)

B-LYMPHOCYTES

Factors in the pathomechanism of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Theml H, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:131-41, 1977 (65 ref.)
 The role of receptors for T cell products in antibody formation. Tada T, et al. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):717-36, 1976 (42 ref.)
 The class of surface immunoglobulin on virgin and memory B lymphocytes. Coffman RL, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1806-15, May 77 (46 ref.)
 Characterization of the nonphagocytic adherent cell from the peritoneal cavity of normal and BCG-treated mice. Nathan CF, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1612-21, May 77 (46 ref.)

T-LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphocyte depression by cancer. Edwards AJ. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 59(3):222-30, May 77 (43 ref.)
 Factors in the pathomechanism of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Theml H, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:131-41, 1977 (65 ref.)
 T-lymphocyte receptors for alloantigens. Ramseier H. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):827-46, 1976 (51 ref.)
 The role of receptors for T cell products in antibody formation. Tada T, et al. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):717-36, 1976 (42 ref.)

LYMPHOMA

[Immunological aspects of malignant lymphoproliferative diseases] Rivero I, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 144(6):403-9, 31 Mar 77 (64 ref.) (Spa)

LYSOSOMES

[Animal models for inborn lysosomal storage diseases (author's transl)] Naiki M. *Exp Anim (Tokyo)* 26(1):65-77, Jan 77 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

MACROPHAGES

Functional heterogeneity in macrophages activated by *Corynebacterium parvum*: characterization of subpopulations with different activities in promoting immune responses and suppressing tumor cell growth. Lee KC, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1530-40, May 77 (68 ref.)
 The role of normal alveolar macrophages in cell-mediated immunity. Moore VL, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 21(2):131-9, Feb 77 (55 ref.)
 The effect of dietary restriction on macrophage function evaluated by 125I-polyvinyl pyrrolidone clearance. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):82-4, Apr 77 (4 ref.)
 [The monocyte-macrophage-system (author's transl)] Ritter J. *Klin Paediatr* 189(2):111-5, Mar 77 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MAGNESIUM

Therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. Lindeman RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):64-70, Jan 75 (36 ref.)
 [Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Drug absorption in gastrointestinal disease with particular reference to malabsorption syndromes. Parsons RL. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):45-60, Jan-Feb 77 (88 ref.)
 [Pathophysiology and clinical aspects of malassimilation] Classen M, et al. *Med Klin* 72(13):533-41, 31 Mar 77 (27 ref.) (Ger)
 [Surgery of malassimilation] Farthmann E. *Med Klin* 72(13):542-8, 31 Mar 77 (12 ref.) (Ger)

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

Malignant hyperpyrexia. Stephen CR. *Annu Rev Med* 28:153-7, 1977 (28 ref.)

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

A physiological role for estrogen and progesterone in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):875-82, Nov-Dec 76 (132 ref.)

MASTIGOPHORA

Mitochondrial system on the 'mesokaryotic' level of organization. Kallinikova VD. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):55-8, 4 Feb 77 (46 ref.)
 The genetic system of kinetoplasts in trypanosomatids. Zaitseva GN, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):47-54, 4 Feb 77 (33 ref.)

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Maternal nutrition, nutrient exchange, and fetal growth. Rosso P. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:3-25, 1977 (61 ref.)

MEAT

Foods of ruminant origin with elevated content of polyunsaturated fatty acids. McDonald IW, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):144-207, 1977 (186 ref.)

MECHANORECEPTORS

Supplement to bibliography on muscle receptors: their morphology, pathology, physiology, and pharmacology. Eldred E, et al. *Exp Neurol* 55(3 PT 2):1-118, Jan 77 (999 ref.)

MECHLORETHAMINE

Experimental studies on the genesis of limb malformations

produced in chicken embryos with nitrogen mustard. Salzgeber B. *Birth Defects* 13(1):155-77, 1977 (36 ref.)

MECONIUM

[The significance of meconium in pregnancy and labor] Sadovsky E, et al. *Harefuah* 91(5-6):130-2, Sep 76 (29 ref.) (Heb)

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

The infertility history and its evaluation. Rakoff AE. *J Reprod Med* 18(3):114-8, Mar 77 (4 ref.)

MEDICAL RECORDS

Confidentiality in medical practice. Grossman M. *Annu Rev Med* 28:43-55, 1977 (27 ref.)

MEIOSIS

The time and duration of meiosis. Bennett MD. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):201-26, 21 Mar 77 (136 ref.)
Inferences from genetical evidence on the course of meiotic chromosome pairing in plants. Dover GA, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):313-26, 21 Mar 77 (66 ref.)
Recombination and meiosis. Holliday R. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):359-70, 21 Mar 77 (65 ref.)
The genetic analysis of meiosis in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Lindsley DL, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):295-312, 21 Mar 77 (43 ref.)
A first view of the meiotic process. Riley R, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):171-9, 21 Mar 77 (51 ref.)

MELANOMA

Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma: a review of the literature on incidence, clinical features, and possible mechanisms. Nathanson. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:67-76, Nov 76 (122 ref.)

MELATONIN

The adrenal medulla may mediate the increase in pineal melatonin synthesis induced by stress, but not that caused by exposure to darkness. Lynch HJ, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):87-97, 1977 (29 ref.)
Gonadal steroid regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis. Preslock JP. *Life Sci* 20(8):1299-304, 15 Apr 77 (52 ref.)
The pineal organ (Second of two parts). Wurtman RJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 296(24):1383-6, 16 Jun 77 (33 ref.)

MEMBRANE LIPIDS

Architecture and asymmetry of biomembranes. Lenaz G, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 25(6):427-516, Nov-Dec 76 (492 ref.)

MEMBRANE PROTEINS

Architecture and asymmetry of biomembranes. Lenaz G, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 25(6):427-516, Nov-Dec 76 (492 ref.)

MEMBRANES

Architecture and asymmetry of biomembranes. Lenaz G, et al. *Ital J Biochem* 25(6):427-516, Nov-Dec 76 (492 ref.)
[Structural lability of membranes] Konev SV, et al. *Biokhimiia* 42(2):187-97, Feb 77 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MEMORY, SHORT-TERM

[Memory, biochemical and pharmacological problems] Agnoli A, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 62(2):115-37, Feb 77 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MENINGITIS

Bacterial meningitis in the newborn infant. Feigin RD. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):103-16, Mar 77 (35 ref.)

MENOPAUSE

[Menopause and climacteric] Usandizaga JA. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Hisp Lusit* 24(2):61-98, Feb 76 (34 ref.) (Spa)

MENTAL DISORDERS

New concepts in the diagnosis of psychiatric disorders. Robins E. *Annu Rev Med* 28:67-73, 1977 (30 ref.)
Psychiatric disorder in children with speech and language retardation. A critical review. Cantwell DP, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):583-91, May 77 (104 ref.)
The human platelet. A diagnostic and research tool for the study of biogenic amines in psychiatric and neurologic disorders. Stahl SM. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):509-16, May 77 (126 ref.)
Noise, discomfort and mental health. A review of the

MEDICAL REVIEWS

social-medical implications of disturbance by noise. McLean EK, et al. *Psychol Med* 7(1):19-62, Feb 77 (150 ref.)

[Developing lines in clinical psychiatric neurophysiology] Perris C. *Lakartidningen* 74(16):1605-9, 20 Apr 77 (44 ref.) (Swe)

MESENTERIC LYMPHADENITIS

[Mesenteric lymphadenitis] Bonard EC. *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 97(2):85-91, Feb 77 (40 ref.) (Fre)

MESODERM

Histochemical expression of morphogenetic gradients during limb morphogenesis (with particular reference to mammalian embryos). Milaire J. *Birth Defects* 13(1):37-67, 1977 (63 ref.)

MESOTHELIOMA

Therapeutic approaches in malignant mesothelioma. Legha SS, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):13-23, Mar 77 (65 ref.)

METABOLIC DISEASES

Intestinal mucosal enzymes in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal metabolic disease. Garnica AD. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):241-50, May-Jun 77 (45 ref.)
Neonatal metabolic encephalopathies, hypoglycemia, hypocalcemia, hypomagnesemia, and hyperbilirubinemia. Dodson WE. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):131-48, Mar 77 (98 ref.)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Disorders of phagocyte function: biochemical aspects. Quie PG. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:157-69, 1977 (32 ref.)
[Animal models for inborn lysosomal storage diseases (author's transl)] Naiki M. *Exp Anim (Tokyo)* 26(1):65-77, Jan 77 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

METHYLDOPA

Drug-induced chronic liver disease. Maddrey WC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)

MICROCIRCULATION

Tumor angiogenesis: a possible control point in tumor growth. Folkman J. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):96-100, Jan 75 (22 ref.)
Landis Award Lecture. The myogenic response and the microcirculation. Johnson PC. *Microvasc Res* 13(1):1-18, Jan 77 (21 ref.)

MICROSCOPY

Microspectrophotometric cell analysis. Thiessen G, et al. *Prog Histochem Cytochem* 9(4):1-158, 1977 (238 ref.)

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON

Superconductivity and electron microscopy. Hawkes PW, et al. *J Phys E Sci Instrum* 10(4):309-28, Apr 77 (340 ref.)

MICROSOMES

Involvement of copper in microsomal mixed-function oxidase reactions: a review. Wahle KW, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 28(1):93-7, Jan 77 (53 ref.)

MICROSURGERY

[Microsurgery of congenital glaucoma (a review of the literature)] Sidorov EG. *Vestn Oftalmol* 2(8):80-5, Mar-Apr 77 (102 ref.) (Rus)

MILK, HUMAN

Insecticides in breast milk. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):72-3, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

MINERALOCORTICIDS

The adrenal cortex and hypertension: some observations on a possible role for mineralocorticoids other than aldosterone. Fraser R, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):963-70, Nov-Dec 76 (55 ref.)

MINERALS

Interactions of non-nutrients with nutrients. Oltersdorf U, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):41-134, 1977 (896 ref.)

MITOCHONDRIA

Mitochondrial system on the 'mesokaryotic' level of organization. Kallinikova VD. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):55-8, 4 Feb 77 (46 ref.)
Integration and regulation of mitochondrial assembly in yeast. Mahler HR, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):67-79, 4 Feb 77 (63 ref.)
[Carnitine: its role and its action in disease] Pande SV.

Union Med Can 106(4):538-42, Apr 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MITOSIS

Recombination and meiosis. Holliday R. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):359-70, 21 Mar 77 (65 ref.)
[Importance of determination of phases of mitotic cycle of cells in the treatment of acute leukemia (literature survey)] Gerasimova NA, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 21(4):42-6, Apr 76 (98 ref.) (Rus)

MITOTANE

[Metabolism of o,p'-DDD (mitotane) in human and animals. Actual notions and practical deductions (author's transl)] Touitou Y, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 38(1):13-25, 1977 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MITRAL VALVE

[Use of echocardiography in the diagnosis of mitral heart defects] Vinogradova TL. *Vopr Revm* (1):55-62, Jan-Mar 77 (53 ref.) (Rus)

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

[Mathematical modeling of the functional properties of hemoglobin (a review of the literature)] Shtykova EV, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):41-4, Mar 77 (13 ref.) (Rus)

MONITORING SYSTEMS

Ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring. Dugan FA. *J La State Med Soc* 129(2):35-8, Feb 77 (15 ref.)

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

A review of combined tricyclic and MAOI therapy. Ananth J, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 18(3):221-30, May-Jun 77 (47 ref.)

MONOCYTES

[The monocyte-macrophage-system (author's transl)] Ritter J. *Klin Paediatr* 189(2):111-5, Mar 77 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MOTION SICKNESS

[Etiopathogenesis of motion sickness] Iuganov EM, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (4):485-94, Jun-Aug 76 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDOSIS

[Hereditary diseases caused by disorders in glycoconjugate metabolism] Rozenfel'd EL. *Vopr Med Khim* (1):3-12, Jan-Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Rus)

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

Vascular smooth muscle and neurohypophyseal hormones. Altura BM, et al. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1853-60, May 77 (78 ref.)
Landis Award Lecture. The myogenic response and the microcirculation. Johnson PC. *Microvasc Res* 13(1):1-18, Jan 77 (21 ref.)
The voltage clamp of multicellular preparations. Attwell D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):201-45, 1977 (78 ref.)

MUSCLES

A critical review of the 'neugliederung' concept in relation to the development of the vertebral column. Verbout AJ. *Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden)* 25(4):219-58, 1976 (85 ref.)
Differentiation and rejoining of muscular layers in the embryonic human hand. Cihák R. *Birth Defects* 13(1):97-110, 1977 (56 ref.)
Physical training in man. Skeletal muscle metabolism in relation to muscle morphology and running ability. Bylund AC, et al. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 36(3):151-69, 15 Mar 77 (54 ref.)
Supplement to bibliography on muscle receptors: their morphology, pathology, physiology, and pharmacology. Eldred E, et al. *Exp Neurol* 55(3 PT 2):1-118, Jan 77 (999 ref.)
A specific skeletal muscle dysfunction in iron deficiency. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):76-7, Apr 77 (2 ref.)
The voltage clamp of multicellular preparations. Attwell D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):201-45, 1977 (78 ref.)
[Regulation of reactive and adaptive changes in skeletal muscle and cardiac muscle tissues] Klishov AA. *Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol* 72(2):105-12, Feb 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

[Progressive spinal amyotrophy. Nosographic problems] Lanzi G, et al. *Riv Neurol* 47(1):58-82, Jan-Feb 77 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MUSCULAR DISEASES

[Carnitine: its role and its action in disease] Pande SV.
Union Med Can 106(4):538-42, Apr 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MUTAGENS

In vitro mutagenesis assays as predictors of chemical carcinogenesis in mammals. Brusick DJ. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):79-109, 1977 (85 ref.)

MUTATION

alpha-Amanitin-resistant mutants of mammalian cells and the regulation of RNA polymerases II activity. pp. 835-53. Ingles CJ, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (30 ref.)

Influence of mutations and phage infection on E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 629-43. Khesin RB, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (37 ref.)

Altered RNA polymerases resulting from temperature-sensitive mutations in the rif region of the E. coli chromosome. pp. 519-38. Miller JH, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (18 ref.)

The rho gene of E. coli maps at su A. pp. 645-55. Ratner D.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (23 ref.)

Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase mutants temperature-sensitive for sporulation. pp. 601-16. Rothstein DM, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

[Myasthenia gravis] Havad CW, et al.
Recent Prog Med (Roma) 62(1):9-26, Jan 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MYCOBACTERIUM

Mycobacterium. Barksdale L, et al. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):217-372, Mar 77 (999 ref.)

[Biological activities of bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans and their subunits, with special reference to the immunoadjuvant actions (author's transl)] Kotani S.
J Jpn Biochem Soc 48(12):1081-107, 1976 (149 ref.) (Jpn)

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

Characterization of the nonphagocytic adherent cell from the peritoneal cavity of normal and BCG-treated mice. Nathan CF, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1612-21, May 77 (46 ref.)

MYCOPLASMA

Viruses of mycoplasmas and spiroplasmas. Maniloff J, et al.
Adv Virus Res 21:343-80, 1977 (106 ref.)

MYCOSES

The aromatic diamidines. Briggaman RA. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):155-62, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

MYCOSIS FUNGOIDES

Current problems in mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome. Winkelmann RK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:251-69, 1977 (115 ref.)

MYCOTOXINS

Interrelationships of mycotoxins with nutrition. Hamilton PB.
Fed Proc 36(6):1899-902, May 77 (40 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. Langer GA.
Annu Rev Med 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)

Effect of anesthetic drugs on myocardial performance in man. Merin RG. *Annu Rev Med* 28:75-83, 1977 (46 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Shah PM. *Annu Rev Med* 28:235-50, 1977 (46 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Diagnosis of myocardial infarction by serum isoenzyme analysis. Roe CR. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):201-9, May-Jun 77 (16 ref.)

The pathogenesis of cardiac infarction. A few comments on some unanswered questions. Doerr W.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 373(3):177-90, 6 Apr 77 (58 ref.)

MYOCARDIUM

Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. Langer GA.
Annu Rev Med 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)

[Endogenous estecholamines in regional myocardial hypoxia and ways of inhibiting their cardiotoxic effect (review of the literature)] Gatsura VV. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 77 (68 ref.) (Rus)

MYOSIN

Actin and myosin in neurones: a first review. Bray D.
Biochimie 59(1):1-6, 1977 (97 ref.)

MYOSITIS

The spectrum of polymyositis and dermatomyositis. Pearson CM, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):439-57, Mar 77 (72 ref.)

NAD

[Nicotinamide coenzymes as an object of drug and poison activity (review of the literature)] Chekman IS, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 40(1):113-22, Jan-Feb 77 (125 ref.) (Rus)

NADP

[Nicotinamide coenzymes as an object of drug and poison activity (review of the literature)] Chekman IS, et al.
Farmakol Toksikol 40(1):113-22, Jan-Feb 77 (125 ref.) (Rus)

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

[Malignant nasopharyngeal tumors at an early age] Fischer AJ, et al. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 121(18):744-9, 30 Apr 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Cellular interactions in the metastatic process. Nicolson GL, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 9:237-44, 1976 (61 ref.)

[Cytostatic therapy of metastasizing cancers: therapeutic indications and limitations (author's transl)] Huber H, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 89(7):209-15, 1 Apr 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS

Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma. Baker RR. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:31-3, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

Spontaneous regression of cancer and the importance of finding its cause. Cole WH. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:5-9, Nov 76 (47 ref.)

Spontaneous regression in gynecologic neoplasia. Julian CG. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:27-30, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

Immune surveillance—a powerful mechanism with a limited range. Klein G. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:109-13, Nov 76 (46 ref.)

Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma: a review of the literature on incidence, clinical features, and possible mechanisms. Nathanson. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:67-76, Nov 76 (122 ref.)

Spontaneous regression of genitourinary cancers. Schirmer HK. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:19, Nov 76 (8 ref.)

Neoplastic disease and tumor immunology from the perspective of host-parasite relationships. Weiss DW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:115-22, Nov 76 (67 ref.)

NEOPLASMS

Placental proteins and their subunits as tumor markers. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):71-83, Jan 75 (78 ref.)

Tumor angiogenesis: a possible control point in tumor growth. Folkman J. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):96-100, Jan 75 (22 ref.)

Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic chemotherapy: long-term complications. Schein PS, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):84-95, Jan 75 (160 ref.)

Lymphocyte depression by cancer. Edwards AJ. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 59(3):222-30, May 77 (43 ref.)

Bradshaw Lecture, 1975. Oncology: attainment and anticipation. Raven RW. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 59(3):210-21, May 77 (40 ref.)

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in the compromised host(s). Betts RF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:103-10, 1977 (28 ref.)

BCG as adjuvant immunotherapy for neoplasia. Hersh EM, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:489-515, 1977 (125 ref.)

The role of oncogenic viruses in neoplasia. Klein PA, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:311-27, 1977 (117 ref.)

Surgical adjuvant chemotherapy. Perloff M, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:475-88, 1977 (80 ref.)

Diet and cancer. Lowenfels AB, et al. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1809-14, Apr 77 (53 ref.)

Familial cancer syndromes: a survey. Lynch HT, et al.

Cancer 39(4 Suppl):1867-81, Apr 77 (34 ref.)

Cancer following occupational exposure to asbestos and vinyl chloride. Nicholson WJ. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1792-801, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

Immune surveillance—a powerful mechanism with a limited range. Klein G. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:109-13, Nov 76 (46 ref.)

Neoplastic disease and tumor immunology from the perspective of host-parasite relationships. Weiss DW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:115-22, Nov 76 (67 ref.)

Strategy for detection of cancer hazards to man. Doll R. *Nature* 265(5595):589-96, 17 Feb 77 (54 ref.)

Cellular interactions in the metastatic process. Nicolson GL, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 9:237-44, 1976 (61 ref.)

[The problem of an optimal single therapeutic dose and its practical value for radiotherapy] Kholin VV, *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 21(12):64-71, Dec 76 (174 ref.) (Rus)

NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED

Malignant mixed tumors arising in salivary glands. I. Carcinomas arising in benign mixed tumors: a clinicopathologic study. LiVolsi VA, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2209-30, May 77 (43 ref.)

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

Occupational exposure to radiation as a cancer hazard. Archer VE. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1802-6, Apr 77 (47 ref.)

NEPHRECTOMY

Polycystic renal disease—occurrence of malignant change and role of nephrectomy in potential transplant recipients. Regan RJ, et al. *Br J Urol* 49(2):85-91, Apr 77 (35 ref.)

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

The third Volhard lecture. Tension and the artery: the experimental elucidation of pseudo-uraemia and malignant nephrosclerosis. Byrom FB. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:35-115, Dec 76 (53 ref.)

NEPHROSIS, LIPOID

The pathogenesis of minimal change nephropathy. Mallick NP. *Clin Nephrol* 7(3):87-95, Mar 77 (67 ref.)

NERVOUS SYSTEM

The voltage clamp of multicellular preparations. Attwell D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):201-45, 1977 (78 ref.)

[Neurophysiological and structural aspects of acute and chronic pain] Bonica JJ. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):450-75, Oct 76 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Hydrocarbon neuropathy. Scala RA. *Ann Occup Hyg* 19(3-4):293-9, Dec 76 (19 ref.)

The human platelet. A diagnostic and research tool for the study of biogenic amines in psychiatric and neurologic disorders. Stahl SM. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):509-16, May 77 (126 ref.)

Ethical aspects of care of the newborn with serious neurological disease. Hemphill M, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):201-9, Mar 77 (27 ref.)

Neurological evaluation of the newborn. Hogan GR, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):31-42, Mar 77 (7 ref.)

NEURAL CONDUCTION

Generation and conduction of impulses in the heart under physiological and pathological conditions. Vassalle M. *Pharmacol Ther [B]* 3(1):1-39, 1977 (92 ref.)

NEUROGLIA

[The function of glia and the pathways of ions and nutrients in the brain tissues (author's transl)] Nagata Y.

Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(4):268-82, 1 Apr 77 (80 ref.) (Jpn)

NEURONS

Actin and myosin in neurones: a first review. Bray D. *Biochimie* 59(1):1-6, 1977 (97 ref.)

Generation and conduction of impulses in the heart under physiological and pathological conditions. Vassalle M. *Pharmacol Ther [B]* 3(1):1-39, 1977 (92 ref.)

NEUROSES

[Neuroses and the endocrine functions of the body (review)] Bakhur VT. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 77(3):448-56, 1977 (154 ref.) (Rus)

NEUROSURGERY

Physiological considerations important for the management of vasospasm. Sundt TM Jr, et al. *Surg Neurol* 7(5):259-67,

NEUROSURGERY

May 77 (70 ref.)

NEUTROPHILS

Membrane receptors on neutrophils. Henson PM. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):757-74, 1976 (100 ref.)
Differentiation of human neutrophilic granulocytes: normal and abnormal. Bainton DF. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:1-27, 1977 (66 ref.)
Disorders of phagocytic function: ultrastructural aspects. Douglas SD. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:141-55, 1977 (56 ref.)
Neutrophil antigens: immunology and clinical implications. Lalezari P. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:209-25, 1977 (62 ref.)
Granulocyte biochemistry and a hydrogen peroxide-dependent microbicidal system. Sbarra AJ, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:29-48, 1977 (73 ref.)

NITROGEN

Nitrogen digestion and utilization by young and lactating ruminants. Orskov ER. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):225-57, 1977 (87 ref.)

NITROGEN RADIOISOTOPES

A look at ¹³N and ¹⁵O in radiopharmaceuticals. Straatmann MG. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):13-20, Jan-Feb 77 (76 ref.)

NITROGENASE

[Regulation of nitrogenase activity in microorganisms] L'vov NP, et al. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (4):531-45, Jun-Aug 76 (84 ref.) (Rus)

NOISE

Noise, discomfort and mental health. A review of the socio-medical implications of disturbance by noise. McLean EK, et al. *Psychol Med* 7(1):19-62, Feb 77 (150 ref.)

NOREPINEPHRINE

The role of alpha- and beta-presynaptic receptors in the regulation of noradrenaline release elicited by nerve stimulation. Langer SZ. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:423s-426s, Dec 76 (28 ref.)
The role of noradrenaline and other transmitter hormones in the pathogenesis of hypertension. Louis WJ, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:427s-430s, Dec 76 (20 ref.)
[Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Fre)

NUCLEIC ACID PRECURSORS

Nucleotide sequences at the two ends of the E. coli tyrosine tRNA genes and studies on the promoter; pp. 455-72. Sekiya T, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (29 ref.)

NUCLEOSIDE DEAMINASES

Immunological aspects of purine metabolism. Seegmiller JE, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76A:412-33, 1977 (44 ref.)

NUCLEOTIDE DEAMINASES

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

NUCLEOTIDES

[Nucleotide synthesis in the erythrocytes in certain forms of anemia (a review of the literature)] Filippova VN, et al. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):37-41, Mar 77 (56 ref.) (Rus)

NUCLEOTIDES, CYCLIC

Pathophysiology of psoriasis. Voorhees JJ. *Annu Rev Med* 28:467-73, 1977 (34 ref.)

NUTRITION

Factors that affect nutritional requirements in adolescents. Brasel JA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:53-65, 1977 (16 ref.)
Nutrition during pregnancy: the clinical approach. Pitkin RM. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:27-36, 1977 (22 ref.)
Nutrition and the contraceptive pill. Roe DA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:37-49, 1977 (66 ref.)
Maternal nutrition, nutrient exchange, and fetal growth. Rosso P. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:3-25, 1977 (64 ref.)
Nutrition and lactation. Widdowson EM. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:67-75, 1977 (29 ref.)
Interrelationships of mycotoxins with nutrition. Hamilton PB.

MEDICAL REVIEWS

Fed Proc 36(6):1899-902, May 77 (40 ref.)
The calorie as the unit of nutritional energy. Moore T. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):1-25, 1977 (20 ref.)
The nutrition program for older Americans. A successful application of current knowledge in nutrition and gerontology. Watkin DM. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):26-40, 1977 (17 ref.)

OBESITY

Adipose tissue cellularity and its relationship to the development of obesity in females. Greenwood MR, et al. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:119-35, 1977 (40 ref.)
Weight control programs. Stern JS. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:137-55, 1977 (42 ref.)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Occupational exposure to radiation as a cancer hazard. Archer VE. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1802-6, Apr 77 (47 ref.)
Cancer following occupational exposure to asbestos and vinyl chloride. Nicholson WJ. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1792-801, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

OCCUPATIONS

The interface of the work environment and hypertension. Mustacchi P. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):531-45, May 77 (104 ref.)

OLIGOPEPTIDES

[The pituitary and morphinomimetic peptides] Scherrer H, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):542-52, Apr 77 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The structural basis of the morphinomimetic action of enkephalin] Schiller PW, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):553-9, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

The role of oncogenic viruses in neoplasia. Klein PA, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:311-27, 1977 (117 ref.)
[Primer molecules for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Harada F. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):209-19, 1977 (67 ref.) (Jpn)
[Biological activity of the nucleic acids of oncogenic viruses and of the cells transformed by them] Kniazev PG, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 23(2):112-24, 1977 (117 ref.) (Rus)
[Cell transformation and adenovirus oncogenes] Nas I, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (6):643-50, Nov-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Rus)

OPERON

Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. Adhya S, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)
Formation of the RNA polymerase-lac promoter open complex. pp. 441-54. Reznikoff WS.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (19 ref.)
Bacterial RNA polymerases: the genetics and control of their synthesis. pp. 207-25. Scaife J.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (55 ref.)

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

Long bone ossifying fibromas. Goergen TG, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2067-72, May 77 (10 ref.)

OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA

[Effect of treatment of terminal renal failure on bone changes] Galus K. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 57(4):321-5, Apr 77 (19 ref.) (Pol)

OSTEOMALACIA

[Effect of treatment of terminal renal failure on bone changes] Galus K. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 57(4):321-5, Apr 77 (19 ref.) (Pol)

OSTEOPOROSIS

The osteoporosis problem. Avioli LV. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:99-103, 1977 (52 ref.)

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Yolk sac carcinoma (endodermal sinus tumor): ultrastructure and histogenesis of gonadal and extragonadal tumors in comparison with normal human yolk sac. Nogales-Fernandez F, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1462-74, Apr 77 (38 ref.)

OVARY

Gonadal steroid regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis.

AUG 1977

Preslock JP. *Life Sci* 20(8):1299-304, 15 Apr 77 (52 ref.)

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

[Current topics on oxidative phosphorylation (author's transl)] Ozawa T. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(4):249-59, 1 Apr 77 (66 ref.) (Jpn)

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Involvement of copper in microsomal mixed-function oxidase reactions: a review. Wahle KW, et al. *J Sci Food Agric* 28(1):93-7, Jan 77 (53 ref.)

OXYGEN

Protection by hypoxia and the effect of low oxygen tensions on radiosensitivity. Hornsey S. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):31-43, 1977 (74 ref.)
The surgical significance of the oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve. Harken AH. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):935-55, Jun 77 (258 ref.)

OXYGEN RADIOISOTOPES

A look at ¹³N and ¹⁵O in radiopharmaceuticals. Straatmann MG. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):13-20, Jan-Feb 77 (76 ref.)

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

[Artificial 'membranous lung'] Pisarevskii AA, et al. *Med Tekh* (4):44-50, Jul-Aug 76 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OXYHEMOGLOBIN

The surgical significance of the oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve. Harken AH. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):935-55, Jun 77 (258 ref.)

PAIN

Psychological and physiological mechanisms of pain. Liebeskind JC, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:41-60, 1977 (167 ref.)
[Neurophysiological and structural aspects of acute and chronic pain] Bonica JJ. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):450-75, Oct 76 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PANCREAS

Tests of exocrine pancreatic function. Gowenlock AH. *Ann Clin Biochem* 14(2):61-89, Mar 77 (208 ref.)

PANCREATIC DUCTS

[Modern biliary tract diagnosis: endoscopic-retrograde cholangio-pancreatography and cholangioscopy] Classen M, et al. *Med Klin* 72(16):684-93, 22 Apr 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)

PANCREATITIS

Steroids revisited. II. Was cortisone responsible for the pancreatitis? Kaplan MH, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 67(2):141-7, Feb 77 (32 ref.)
[Therapy of chronic pancreatitis] Schoenemann J. *Med Welt* 28(10):463-7, 11 Mar 77 (17 ref.) (Ger)

PARASITIC DISEASES

Factors affecting transmission of vector-borne blood parasites. Baker JR. *Acta Trop (Basel)* 34(1):7-19, Mar 77 (73 ref.)

PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Drugs acting on central cholinergic mechanisms and affecting respiration. Brimblecombe RW. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):65-74, 1977 (39 ref.)

PARATHYROID HORMONE

Vitamin D as a prohormone. DeLuca HF. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(7):563-6, 1 Apr 77 (65 ref.)
Parathyroid hormone during pregnancy and effect on offspring. Anast CS. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:235-48, 1976 (70 ref.)

PARENTERAL FEEDING

Biochemical consequences of intravenous nutrition in the newborn. Dale G. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:207-49, 1977 (205 ref.)
Applications and hazards of intravenous hyperalimentation. Dudrick SJ, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:517-28, 1977 (20 ref.)

PENICILLINS

Prophylaxis of infective endocarditis: a reevaluation. Sipes JN, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:371-91, 1977 (134 ref.)
The penicillins. II. Overview of pharmacology, toxicology,

and clinical use. *Neu HC. NY State J Med* 77(6):962-7, May 77 (23 ref.)

PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

Immunological aspects of purine metabolism. Seegmiller JE, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76A:412-33, 1977 (44 ref.)

PEPTIDES

Natural inhibitors of leukotaxis. Ward PA.

Prog Clin Biol Res 13:77-81, 1977 (16 ref.)
[The pituitary and morphinomimetic peptides] Scherrer H, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):542-52, Apr 77 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[C peptide and pro-insulin] Kuzuya H. *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):235-41, 10 Feb 77 (4 ref.) (Jpn)

PEPTIDOGLYCAN

[Biological activities of bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans and their subunits, with special reference to the immunoadjuvant actions (author's transl)] Kotani S. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1081-107, 1976 (149 ref.) (Jpn)

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

The necrotizing vasculitides. A new pathogenetic classification. Alarcón-Segovia D. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):241-60, Mar 77 (96 ref.)

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

The periodontium and restorative procedures. A critical review. Leon AR. *J Oral Rehabil* 4(2):105-17, Apr 77 (91 ref.)

PERIODONTIUM

The periodontium and restorative procedures. A critical review. Leon AR. *J Oral Rehabil* 4(2):105-17, Apr 77 (91 ref.)

PERITONEAL CAVITY

Characterization of the nonphagocytic adherent cell from the peritoneal cavity of normal and BCG-treated mice. Nathan CF, et al. *J Immunol* 118(5):1612-21, May 77 (46 ref.)

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Therapeutic approaches in malignant mesothelioma. Legha SS, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):13-23, Mar 77 (65 ref.)

PERSONALITY

Personality. Phares EJ, et al. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:113-40, 1977 (186 ref.)
[Melancholy type' from psychometric viewpoint] v. Zerssen D. *Z Klin Psychol Psychother* 24(4):305-16, 1976 (99 ref.) (Ger)

PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT

Personality and social development. Hoffman ML. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:295-321, 1977 (122 ref.)

PESTICIDE RESIDUES

Pesticide residues. Thornburg W. *Anal Chem* 49(5):98R-109R, Apr 77 (407 ref.)

PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION

Chronic granulomatous disease. Johnston RB, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):365-76, May 77 (86 ref.)
Disorders of phagocytic function: ultrastructural aspects. Douglas SD. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:141-55, 1977 (56 ref.)
Disorders of phagocyte function: biochemical aspects. Quie PG. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:157-69, 1977 (32 ref.)

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Granulocyte biochemistry and a hydrogen peroxide-dependent microbicidal system. Sbarra AJ, et al. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:29-48, 1977 (73 ref.)
Phagocytosis. Stossel TP. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:87-102, 1977 (70 ref.)

PHARMACOLOGY

[In support of a pharmacoclinical method] Chiche P. *Coeur Med Interne* 16(1):3-7, Jan-Mar 77 (55 ref.) (Fre)

PHENOLS

[Metabolism of phenolic compounds in plants] Zaprometov MN. *Biokhimiia* 42(1):3-20, Jan 77 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PHENOTHIAZINES

Drug-induced chronic liver disease. Maddrey WC, et al. *Gastroenterology* 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)

PHENYLENEDIAMINES

Permanent hair colorants: oxidation (peroxide) dyes I. Chemical technology. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):424,428,430, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

PHOSPHATASES

Histochemical expression of morphogenetic gradients during limb morphogenesis (with particular reference to mammalian embryos). Milaire J. *Birth Defects* 13(1):37-67, 1977 (63 ref.)

PHOSPHOLIPASE

Heparin, heparin-activated enzymes and platelets. Ham JM, et al. *Haemostasis* 6(1):26-34, 1977 (60 ref.)

PHOSPHOLIPIDS

[Considerations on the possible fate and effect of administered exogenous phospholipids (oral and parenteral way) (author's transl)] Turchetto E. *S&TA NU* 6(5-6):261-5, Sep-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical training in man. Skeletal muscle metabolism in relation to muscle morphology and running ability. Bylund AC, et al. *Eur J Appl Physiol* 36(3):151-69, 15 Mar 77 (54 ref.)

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Neurological evaluation of the newborn. Hogan GR, et al. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):31-42, Mar 77 (7 ref.)

PHYSICAL THERAPY

[Use of physical therapy in the prevention and treatment of respiratory tract diseases in children] Karachevtseva TV. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (1):3-11, Jan-Feb 77 (24 ref.) (Rus)

PHYSIOLOGY

Three centuries of history of the lymphatic system. Leeds SE. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):927-34, Jun 77 (33 ref.)

PINEAL BODY

Gonadal steroid regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis. Preslock JP. *Life Sci* 20(8):1299-304, 15 Apr 77 (52 ref.)
The pineal organ (Second of two parts). Wurtman RJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 296(24):1383-6, 16 Jun 77 (33 ref.)

PITUITARY GLAND

[The pituitary and morphinomimetic peptides] Scherrer H, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):542-52, Apr 77 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

Vascular smooth muscle and neurohypophyseal hormones. Altura BM, et al. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1853-60, May 77 (78 ref.)

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES

[Recent acquisitions concerning hypothalamic regulation of anterior pituitary function] Rozenberg I, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):535-56, Oct 76 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

Design of neurohypophyseal peptides that exhibit selective agonistic and antagonistic properties. Manning M, et al. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1848-52, May 77 (59 ref.)
Evolution of neurohypophyseal hormones and their receptors. Sawyer WH. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1842-7, May 77 (52 ref.)

PLACENTA

Placental proteins and their subunits as tumor markers. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):71-83, Jan 75 (78 ref.)
Insecticides in breast milk. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):72-3, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

Placental proteins and their subunits as tumor markers. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):71-83, Jan 75 (78 ref.)

PLANT AGGLUTININS

[Biology of lectins and their application in clinical biochemistry (author's transl)] Kötting E. *Klin Wochenschr* 55(8):359-73, 15 Apr 77 (194 ref.) (Ger)

PLANT POISONING

Plant-induced congenital malformations in animals. James LF. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):208-24, 1977 (58 ref.)

PLANT VIRUSES

Plant virus inclusion bodies. Martelli GP, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:175-266, 1977 (535 ref.)
Maize rough dwarf and related viruses. Milne RG, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:267-341, 1977 (232 ref.)

PLANTS

Plant virus inclusion bodies. Martelli GP, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:175-266, 1977 (535 ref.)
Inferences from genetical evidence on the course of meiotic chromosome pairing in plants. Dover GA, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):313-26, 21 Mar 77 (66 ref.)
[Metabolism of phenolic compounds in plants] Zaprometov MN. *Biokhimiia* 42(1):3-20, Jan 77 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PLASTICS

Review of current knowledge of plastic intravenous fluid containers. Petrick RJ, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(4):357-62, Apr 77 (40 ref.)

PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

[Platelet function: adhesion, release and aggregation] Wulfert E. *Therapie* 31(6):793-804, Nov-Dec 76 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PLATELET AGGREGATION

[Platelet function: adhesion, release and aggregation] Wulfert E. *Therapie* 31(6):793-804, Nov-Dec 76 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

Therapeutic approaches in malignant mesothelioma. Legha SS, et al. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):13-23, Mar 77 (65 ref.)

PLUTONIUM

Problems in the determination of plutonium in bioassay and environmental analysis. Veselsky JC. *Anal Chim Acta* 90(00):1-14, May 77 (127 ref.)
[Non-uniform distribution of radiation dose and its radiobiological significance (author's transl)] Matsuoka O. *Radioisotopes (Tokyo)* 25(10):659-69, Oct 76 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

PNEUMOTHORAX

Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as spontaneous pneumothorax: case reports with review of literature. Yeung KY, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2286-9, May 77 (12 ref.)

POISONING

Veterinary toxicology: the epidemiology of poisonings in domestic animals. Oehme FW. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):1-21, 1977 (50 ref.)

POLYAMINES

Pathophysiology of psoriasis. Voorhees JJ. *Annu Rev Med* 28:467-73, 1977 (34 ref.)

POLYMORPHISM (GENETICS)

[Dynamic polymorphism of viral populations] Kantorovich-Prokudina EN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (6):650-5, Nov-Dec 76 (65 ref.) (Rus)

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

[Rheumatic polymyalgia] Sidel'nikova SM, et al. *Vopr Revm* (1):62-7, Jan-Mar 77 (38 ref.) (Rus)

POLYVINYLPIRROLIDONE

The effect of dietary restriction on macrophage function evaluated by 125I-polyvinyl pyrrolidone clearance. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):82-4, Apr 77 (4 ref.)

PORPHYRIA

Porphyria metabolism in porphyria cutanea tarda. Elder GH. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):227-42, Apr 77 (81 ref.)
Hepatic siderosis and porphyria cutanea tarda: relation of iron excess to the metabolic defect. Felsner BF, et al.

PORPHYRIA

- Semin Hematol 14(2):243-51, Apr 77 (84 ref.)
Erythropoietic porphyrias: current mechanistic, diagnostic, and therapeutic considerations. Poh-Fitzpatrick MB.
Semin Hematol 14(2):211-9, Apr 77 (48 ref.)

PORPHYRINS

- Porphyria and iron metabolism in sideroblastic anemia. Bottomley SS. Semin Hematol 14(2):169-85, Apr 77 (121 ref.)
Porphyria metabolism in porphyria cutanea tarda. Elder GH. Semin Hematol 14(2):227-42, Apr 77 (81 ref.)
Modern spectroscopic and chromatographic techniques for the analysis of porphyria on a microscale. Jackson AH. Semin Hematol 14(2):193-210, Apr 77 (81 ref.)

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

- To select better—to shunt better? prerequisites for better shunt therapy in liver cirrhosis. Review] Thiel H, et al. Fortschr Med 95(17):1159-66, 5 May 77 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

- Hazards of mechanical ventilation—therapeutic implications. Angaran DM, et al. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(4):362-6, Apr 77 (45 ref.)

POTASSIUM

- Therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. Lindeman RD, et al. Ann Intern Med 82(1):64-70, Jan 75 (36 ref.)
Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. Langer GA. Annu Rev Med 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)
[Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. Union Med Can 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREGNANCY

- Nutrition during pregnancy: the clinical approach. Pitkin RM. Curr Concepts Nutr 5:27-36, 1977 (22 ref.)
Maternal nutrition, nutrient exchange, and fetal growth. Rosso P. Curr Concepts Nutr 5:3-25, 1977 (64 ref.)
Parathyroid hormone during pregnancy and effect on offspring. Anast CS. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:235-48, 1976 (70 ref.)
Physiology of hormones during pregnancy and hormone monitoring. MacDonald PC, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:249-57, 1976 (20 ref.)
Progestogens in pregnancy. Vande Wiele RL, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:179-203, 1976 (69 ref.)
[Acid-base equilibrium of mother and fetus. Its practical consequences in the treatment of fetal acidosis] Renaud R, et al. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The significance of meconium in pregnancy and labor] Sadovsky E, et al. Harefuah 91(5-6):130-2, Sep 76 (29 ref.) (Heb)

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

- The diabetic pregnancy as a model for modern perinatal care. Rodman HM, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:13-32, 1976 (79 ref.)

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

- [Medical treatment of EPH-gestosis] Massobrio M, et al. Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 98(2):76-96, Mar-Apr 77 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PRESSORECEPTORS

- Baroreceptor reflexes from different vascular areas in animals and man. Zanchetti A, et al. Clin Sci Mol Med 51 Suppl 3:339s-342s, Dec 76 (19 ref.)

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

- Social and community interventions. Kelly JG, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 28:323-61, 1977 (385 ref.)

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

- Confidentiality in medical practice. Grossman M. Annu Rev Med 28:43-55, 1977 (27 ref.)

PROGESTERONE

- A physiological role for estrogen and progesterone in breast cancer. McGuire WL, et al. J Steroid Biochem 7(11-12):875-82, Nov-Dec 76 (132 ref.)
Physiology of hormones during pregnancy and hormone monitoring. MacDonald PC, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:249-57, 1976 (20 ref.)
Progestogens in pregnancy. Vande Wiele RL, et al. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:179-203, 1976 (69 ref.)

PROINSULIN

- [C peptide and pro-insulin] Kuzuya H. Jpn J Clin Med

MEDICAL REVIEWS

- 35(2):235-41, 10 Feb 77 (44 ref.)

(Jpn)

PROPIONIBACTERIUM ACNES

- Functional heterogeneity in macrophages activated by Corynebacterium parvum: characterization of subpopulations with different activities in promoting immune responses and suppressing tumor cell growth. Lee KC, et al. J Immunol 118(5):1530-40, May 77 (68 ref.)

PROPOXYPHENE

- Propoxyphene: a review. Miller RR. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(4):413-23, Apr 77 (124 ref.)

PROSTAGLANDINS

- Pathophysiology of psoriasis. Voorhees JJ. Annu Rev Med 28:467-73, 1977 (34 ref.)
[Biosynthesis of prostaglandins; with special reference to prostaglandin endoperoxide and thromboxane] Yamamoto S. J Jpn Biochem Soc 48(12):1112-6, 1976 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

PROSTAGLANDINS E

- Does kinin released by pineapple stem bromelain stimulate production of prostaglandin E₁-like compounds? Felton GE. Hawaii Med J 36(2):39-47, Feb 77 (60 ref.)

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

- Prostatic cancer. Blacklock NJ. Urol Res 5(1):1-5, 18 Mar 77 (0 ref.)

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

- Disorders of phagocyte function: biochemical aspects. Quie PG. Prog Clin Biol Res 13:157-69, 1977 (32 ref.)

PROTEIN CONFORMATION

- [Time-resolved fluorescence studies on protein structure (author's transl)] Aki K.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(3):220-6, 1977 (52 ref.) (Jpn)

PROTEIN DEFICIENCY

- The effect of dietary restriction on macrophage function evaluated by 125I-polyvinyl pyrrolidone clearance. Nutr Rev 35(4):82-4, Apr 77 (4 ref.)

PROTEIN DENATURATION

- [Denaturation of proteins by freezing and freeze-drying (author's transl)] Hanafusa N.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(4):301-9, 1 Apr 77 (41 ref.) (Jpn)

PROTEINS

- Organic fluorescence reagents in the study of enzymes and proteins. Kanaoka Y. Angew Chem [Engl] 16(3):137-47, Mar 77 (108 ref.)
The Ayerst Award Lecture 1976. Novel factors in protein biosynthesis. Ganoza MC. Can J Biochem 55(4):267-81, April 77 (96 ref.)
Uptake of proteins from the small intestine of the suckling rat. Nutr Rev 35(4):77-9, Apr 77 (12 ref.)

PSORIASIS

- Pathophysiology of psoriasis. Voorhees JJ. Annu Rev Med 28:467-73, 1977 (34 ref.)
[Immunosuppressive agents for therapy of autoimmune diseases of the skin and of psoriasis] Ruzsaczak Z. Hautarzt 28(3):125-31, Mar 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHIATRY

- A review of the progress of psychiatric opinion regarding emotional complications of therapeutic abortion. Hubbard GW. South Med J 70(5):588-60, May 77 (9 ref.)

PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS

- Assessment of infant mental development: Tetchy and Wayward approaches. Matheny AP Jr. Clin Perinatol 4(1):187-200, Mar 77 (58 ref.)

PSYCHOMETRICS

- [Melancholy type' from psychometric viewpoint] v. Zerssen D. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 24(4):305-16, 1976 (99 ref.) (Ger)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

- Psychological and physiological mechanisms of pain. Liebeskind JC, et al. Annu Rev Psychol 28:41-60, 1977 (167 ref.)

AUG 1977

PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

- [Melancholy type' from psychometric viewpoint] v. Zerssen D. Z Klin Psychol Psychother 24(4):305-16, 1976 (99 ref.) (Ger)

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

- [Developing lines in clinical psychiatric neurophysiology] Perris C. Lakartidningen 74(16):1605-9, 20 Apr 77 (44 ref.) (Swe)

PULMONARY ALVEOLI

- The role of normal alveolar macrophages in cell-mediated immunity. Moore VL, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 21(2):131-9, Feb 77 (55 ref.)

PULMONARY EDEMA

- [Pulmonary edema] Otake K, et al. Jpn J Anesthesiol 26(3):243-51, Mar 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

- Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. Sharma GV, et al. Annu Rev Med 28:159-66, 1977 (17 ref.)

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

- [Alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency and human pathology] Musiani P, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 60(3):275-88, Mar 76 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PURINES

- Immunological aspects of purine metabolism. Seegmiller JE, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 76A:412-33, 1977 (44 ref.)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

- Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). Ahn YS, et al. Annu Rev Med 28:299-309, 1977 (74 ref.)

PYRANS

- [Biosynthesis of prostaglandins; with special reference to prostaglandin endoperoxide and thromboxane] Yamamoto S. J Jpn Biochem Soc 48(12):1112-6, 1976 (28 ref.) (Jpn)

QUALITY CONTROL

- Advances in quality control. Whitehead TP. Adv Clin Chem 19:175-205, 1977 (17 ref.)

RABIES

- Epidemiology of fox rabies. Toma B, et al. Adv Virus Res 21:1-36, 1977 (57 ref.)

RADIATION DOSAGE

- [Non-uniform distribution of radiation dose and its radiobiological significance (author's transl)] Matsuoka O. Radioisotopes (Tokyo) 25(10):659-69, Oct 76 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

RADIATION GENETICS

- General patterns of DNA repair and their possible significance as necessary protection from environmental radiation exposure. Calkins J. Experientia (27 Suppl):19-29, 1977 (51 ref.)

RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL

- [Effect of ionizing radiation on the enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism] Cherkasova LS, et al. Radiobiologia 16(5):657-64, Sep-Oct 76 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RADIATION, IONIZING

- [Molecular mechanisms of cell reparation in higher organisms to the action of ionizing radiations] Komar VE. Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(2):3-7, Feb 77 (36 ref.) (Rus)

RADIATION PROTECTION

- General patterns of DNA repair and their possible significance as necessary protection from environmental radiation exposure. Calkins J. Experientia (27 Suppl):19-29, 1977 (51 ref.)
The time-scale of radioprotection in mammalian cells. Chapman JD, et al. Experientia (27 Suppl):9-18, 1977 (33 ref.)
Protection by hypoxia and the effect of low oxygen tensions on radiosensitivity. Hornsey S. Experientia (27 Suppl):31-43, 1977 (74 ref.)
Radioprotection by radiosensitizers. Révész L, et al. Experientia (27 Suppl):45-52, 1977 (23 ref.)
[Non-uniform distribution of radiation dose and its

radiobiological significance (author's transl)] Matsuoka O. *Radioisotopes (Tokyo)* 25(10):659-69, Oct 76 (27 ref.) (Jpn)

RADIATION-PROTECTIVE AGENTS

Some ideas concerning the mode of action of radioprotective agents. Flemming K. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):79-86, 1977 (26 ref.)

Studies on the mechanism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in radioprotection of mammals. Streffer C. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):71-7, 1977 (22 ref.)

RADIATION-SENSITIZING AGENTS

Radioprotection by radiosensitizers. Révész L, et al. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):45-52, 1977 (23 ref.)

RADIATION TOLERANCE

Protection by hypoxia and the effect of low oxygen tensions on radiosensitivity. Hornsey S. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):31-43, 1977 (74 ref.)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

The measurement of enzymes by radioimmunoassay: a review. Landon J, et al. *Ann Clin Biochem* 14(2):90-9, Mar 77 (55 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPES

The preparation of fluorine-18 labelled radiopharmaceuticals. Horsch AK, et al. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):53-65, Jan-Feb 77 (80 ref.)

Bromine-77 and iodine-123 radiopharmaceuticals. Stöcklin G. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):131-47, Jan-Feb 77 (140 ref.)

RADIONUCLIDE IMAGING

Potentials and problems of short-lived radionuclides in medical imaging applications. Harper PV. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):5-11, Jan-Feb 77 (37 ref.)

A review of radiopharmaceutical development with short-lived generator-produced radionuclides other than ^{99m}Tc. Hnatowich DJ. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):169-81, Jan-Feb 77 (121 ref.)

Gallium-67 and indium-111 radiopharmaceuticals. Thakur ML. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):183-201, Jan-Feb 77 (166 ref.)

Computerized cranial tomography and radionuclide imaging in the detection of intracranial mass lesions. Alderson PO, et al. *Semin Nucl Med* 7(2):161-73, Apr 77 (50 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY DOSAGE

[The problem of an optimal single therapeutic dose and its practical value for radiotherapy] Kholin VV. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 21(12):64-71, Dec 76 (174 ref.) (Rus)

RATS, INBRED STRAINS

Mechanisms of spontaneous hypertension in rats. Hallböök M, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):593-609, May 77 (56 ref.)

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC

The role of alpha- and beta-presynaptic receptors in the regulation of noradrenaline release elicited by nerve stimulation. Langer SZ. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:423s-426s, Dec 76 (28 ref.)

RECEPTORS, DOPAMINE

Agonist-antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. Carlsson A, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

RECEPTORS, DRUG

Commentary: The receptor concept in evolution. Ariens EJ, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(10):913-8, 15 May 77 (94 ref.)

RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN

The diagnostic implications of steroid binding in malignant tissues. Jensen EV, et al. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:57-89, 1977 (135 ref.)

In vivo and in vitro immunofluorescent approach to the physiopathology of estradiol kinetics in target cells. Nenci I, et al. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):83-90, Nov-Dec 76 (41 ref.)

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

Membrane receptors for polypeptide hormones. Smith BR. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:91-124, 1977 (146 ref.)

Evolution of neurohypophyseal hormones and their receptors. Sawyer WH. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1842-7, May 77 (52 ref.)

RECEPTORS, NARCOTIC

[The pituitary and morphinomimetic peptides] Scherrer H, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):542-52, Apr 77 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The structural basis of the morphinomimetic action of enkephalin] Schiller PW, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):553-9, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RECOMBINATION, GENETIC

Genetic analysis of template specificity of RNA polymerases (gene 1 products) coded by phage T3 x T7 recombinants within gene 1. pp. 731-43. Hausmann R, et al. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (11 ref.)

Recombination and meiosis. Holliday R. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):359-70, 21 Mar 77 (65 ref.)

The genetic analysis of meiosis in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. Lindsley DL, et al. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):295-312, 21 Mar 77 (43 ref.)

RECREATION

Skin problems related to sports and recreational activities. Houston SD, et al. *Cutis* 19(4):487-91, Apr 77 (29 ref.)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

The place of radiotherapy in the management of rectal adenocarcinoma. Priestman TJ. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):1-12, Mar 77 (98 ref.)

REGENERATION

Biosynthesis of different collagens and glycosaminoglycans during limb development. Linsenmayer TF, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):19-35, 1977 (32 ref.)

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

Pulmonary complications of general surgery. Pierce AK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

Fibromuscular disease of the renal arteries. Youngberg SP, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):623-41, May 77 (45 ref.)

RENIN

Tissue iso-renins. Ganten D, et al. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:117s-120s, Dec 76 (18 ref.)

[The juxtaglomerular complex: structural-functional relationships] Rojo-Ortega JM. *Union Med Can* 106(4):519-38, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RESERPINE

The biological fate of reserpine. Stitzel RE. *Pharmacol Rev* 28(3):179-208, Sep 76 (152 ref.)

RESPIRATION

Drugs acting on central cholinergic mechanisms and affecting respiration. Brimblecombe RW. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):65-74, 1977 (39 ref.)

The effect of pulmonary ventilation of drugs which influence body temperature. Cooper KE, et al. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):113-21, 1977 (50 ref.)

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Mechanical ventilation in newborn infants with hyaline membrane disease. Jones MD Jr, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):253-61, Apr 77 (38 ref.)

RESPIRATORY CENTER

[Organization of the respiratory center. I. Classification and localization of respiratory neurons] Safonov VA. *Biol Nauki* (1):7-24, 1977 (77 ref.) (Rus)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Supportive care in respiratory distress syndrome. Simmons MA. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):241-52, Apr 77 (19 ref.)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

[Syndrome of post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency ('shock lung') (review of the literature)] Shraiber MG, et al. *Vestn Khir* 118(1):135-41, Jan 77 (55 ref.) (Rus)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Pulmonary complications of general surgery. Pierce AK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

[Use of physical therapy in the prevention and treatment of respiratory tract diseases in children] Karachevtseva TV. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (1):3-11, Jan-Feb 77 (24 ref.) (Rus)

RESUSCITATION

Drowning and near-drowning. Battaglia JD, et al. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):270-5, Apr 77 (24 ref.)

Supportive care in respiratory distress syndrome. Simmons MA. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):241-52, Apr 77 (19 ref.)

RETINAL DEGENERATION

[The heterogeneity of falciform folding of the retina and congenital detachment of the retina] Warburg M. *J Genet Hum* 24 Suppl:55-64, Nov 76 (71 ref.) (Fre)

RETINAL DETACHMENT

[The heterogeneity of falciform folding of the retina and congenital detachment of the retina] Warburg M. *J Genet Hum* 24 Suppl:55-64, Nov 76 (71 ref.) (Fre)

RETIREMENT

Retirement as a life crisis: myth or reality? Macbride A. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 21(8):547-56, Dec 76 (67 ref.)

RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

Yolk sac carcinoma (endodermal sinus tumor): ultrastructure and histogenesis of gonadal and extragonadal tumors in comparison with normal human yolk sac. Nogales-Fernandez F, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1462-74, Apr 77 (38 ref.)

REVERSE TRANSCRIPTASE

[Primer molecules for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Harada F. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):209-19, 1977 (67 ref.) (Jpn)

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in the compromised host(s). Betts RF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:103-10, 1977 (28 ref.)

RHEUMATISM

Immunosuppressive therapy in rheumatic disease. Pirofsky B, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):419-37, Mar 77 (100 ref.)

Drug therapy in rheumatic diseases. Roe RL. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):405-18, Mar 77 (46 ref.)

RIBOSOMAL PROTEINS

Two clusters of genes for RNA polymerase and ribosome components in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 539-52. Jaskunas SR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

RIBOSOMES

The primary ribosomal DNA transcript in eukaryotes. Runger D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):247-69, 1977 (108 ref.)

[Genetics and biochemistry of the bacterial ribosome] De Wilde M, et al. *Biochimie* 59(2):125-40, 1977 (200 ref.) (Fre)

RICKETS

[Rachitis, pathogenesis and classification] Torres-Goitia J, et al. *Rev Chil Pediatr* 46(5-6):445-59, Sep-Dec 75 (86 ref.) (Spa)

RIFAMPIN

Binding of rifampicin to *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase: thermodynamic and kinetic studies. pp. 369-96. Bähr W, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (44 ref.)

Interaction between rifampicin and DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of *E. coli*. pp. 397-412. Wehrli W, et al. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (24 ref.)

RNA

Histochemical expression of morphogenetic gradients during limb morphogenesis (with particular reference to mammalian embryos). Milaire J. *Birth Defects* 13(1):37-67, 1977 (63 ref.)

RNA polymerase: catalytic mechanisms and inhibitors. pp.

127-57. Krakow JS, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (139 ref.)

RNA, MESSENGER

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

RNA POLYMERASES

Binding of rifampicin to *Escherichia coli* RNA polymerase: thermodynamic and kinetic studies. pp. 369-96. Bähr W, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (44 ref.)

Bacteriophage-induced DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. pp. 273-84. Bautz EK.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Random and unique *Bacillus subtilis* DNA fragments carrying a portion of the RNA polymerase genes. pp. 553-65. Brown LR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Purification and physical properties of *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 69-100. Burgess RR.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (118 ref.)

RNA polymerase—an overview. pp. 17-67. Chamberlin MJ.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (295 ref.)

Interaction of RNA polymerase with the DNA template. pp. 159-91. Chamberlin MJ.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (127 ref.)

Association of bacteriophage lambda N gene protein with *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 667-91. Epp C, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

The N protein of lambda: evidence bearing on transcription termination, polarity and the alteration of *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 693-706. Franklin NC, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (49 ref.)

Starting and stopping sequences for the RNA polymerase. pp. 193-205. Gilbert W.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

DNA-dependent RNA polymerases from *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae. pp. 793-801. Greenleaf AL, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (12 ref.)

RNA polymerase assembly in vitro: reactivation of denatured core enzyme and studies of assembly intermediates. pp. 355-67. Harding JD, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (13 ref.)

Genetic analysis of template specificity of RNA polymerases (gene 1 products) coded by phage T3 x T7 recombinants within gene 1. pp. 731-43. Hausmann R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (11 ref.)

alpha-Amanitin-resistant mutants of mammalian cells and the regulation of RNA polymerases II activity. pp. 835-53. Ingles CJ, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (30 ref.)

Control of formation of RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 485-502. Ishihama A, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

Function and regulation of RNA polymerases II and III in adenovirus-infected KB cells. pp. 819-34. Jaehning JA, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (27 ref.)

Two clusters of genes for RNA polymerase and ribosome components in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 539-52. Jaskunas SR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

Wheat germ DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II: purification and properties. pp. 779-91. Jendrisak JJ, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (13 ref.)

Abortive initiation of in vitro RNA synthesis on bacteriophage lambda DNA. pp. 413-28. Johnston DE, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Influence of mutations and phage infection on *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 629-43. Khesin RB, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (37 ref.)

Studies with lambda rif transducing phage carrying the genes for the beta and beta' subunits of *E. coli* RNA polymerases. pp. 503-18. Kirschbaum JB, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (25 ref.)

RNA priming of DNA replication. pp. 331-52. Kornberg A.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (73 ref.)

RNA polymerase: catalytic mechanisms and inhibitors. pp. 127-57. Krakow JS, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (139 ref.)

Regulatory subunits of RNA polymerase. pp. 227-46. Losick R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (59 ref.)

Altered RNA polymerases resulting from temperature-sensitive mutations in the rif region of the *E. coli* chromosome. pp. 519-38. Miller JH, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (18 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation. pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Formation of the RNA polymerase-lac promoter open complex. pp. 441-54. Reznikoff WS.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (19 ref.)

Transcription termination and its control in *E. coli*. pp. 247-71. Roberts JW.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (70 ref.)

Eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. pp. 285-329. Roeder RG.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (136 ref.)

Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase mutants temperature-sensitive for sporulation. pp. 601-16. Rothstein DM, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

Bacterial RNA polymerases: the genetics and control of their synthesis. pp. 207-25. Scaife J.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (55 ref.)

Yeast RNA polymerases. pp. 763-78. Sentenac A, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (25 ref.)

Molecular structures of eukaryotic class III RNA polymerases. pp. 803-17. Sklar VE, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (21 ref.)

Groups on the outside of the DNA helix affect promoter utilization by T7 RNA polymerase. pp. 429-40. Stahl SJ, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (10 ref.)

A salt-promoted inhibitor of RNA polymerase isolated from T4 phage-infected *E. coli*. pp. 617-27. Stevens A.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

Interaction between rifampicin and DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of *E. coli*. pp. 397-412. Wehrli W, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (24 ref.)

Introduction: RNA polymerase—a personal history. pp. 3-13. Weiss SB.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (26 ref.)

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Function and reassembly of subunits of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. pp. 101-25. Zillig W, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (85 ref.)

RNA, TRANSFER

The tyrosine tRNA promoter. pp. 473-84. Küpper H, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

Nucleotide sequences at the two ends of the *E. coli* tyrosine tRNA genes and studies on the promoter. pp. 455-72. Sekiya T, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (29 ref.)

RNA, VIRAL

Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. Adhya S, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)

The N protein of lambda: evidence bearing on transcription termination, polarity and the alteration of *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 693-706. Franklin NC, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (49 ref.)

Nucleoside triphosphate requirement for termination of RNA synthesis by rho factor. pp. 657-65. Calluppi G, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (15 ref.)

Function and regulation of RNA polymerases II and III in adenovirus-infected KB cells. pp. 819-34. Jaehning JA, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (27 ref.)

Abortive initiation of in vitro RNA synthesis on bacteriophage lambda DNA. pp. 413-28. Johnston DE, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation. pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Transcription termination and regulation in bacteriophages P22 and lambda. pp. 707-18. Roberts JW, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (22 ref.)

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

[Biological activity of the nucleic acids of oncogenic viruses and of the cells transformed by them] Kniazev PG, et al. *Vopr Onkol* 23(2):112-24, 1977 (117 ref.) (Rus)

RNA VIRUSES

The role of oncogenic viruses in neoplasia. Klein PA, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:311-27, 1977 (117 ref.)

[Primer molecules for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] Harada F. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):209-19, 1977 (67 ref.) (Jpn)

RUMEN

Nitrogen digestion and utilization by young and lactating ruminants. Orskov ER. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):225-57, 1977 (87 ref.)

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

Yeast RNA polymerases. pp. 763-78. Sentenac A, et al. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (25 ref.)

Integration and regulation of mitochondrial assembly in yeast. Mahler HR, et al. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):67-79, 4 Feb 77 (63 ref.)

[Molecular basis of sexual cell recognition in yeasts--the role of glycoproteins on the cell surface (author's transl)] Yoshida K, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(3):171-83, 1977 (70 ref.) (Jpn)

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE

Clinical pharmacokinetics of sulphasalazine. Das KM, et al. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 1(6):406-25, Nov-Dec 76 (81 ref.)

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

Malignant mixed tumors arising in salivary glands. I. Carcinomas arising in benign mixed tumors: a clinicopathologic study. LiVolsi VA, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2209-30, May 77 (43 ref.)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

[Cellular immunity in experimental salmonellosis and transfer agent of immunity (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi S, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(3):184-90, 1977 (18 ref.) (Jpn)

[Role of the aqueous factor in the spread of acute salmonella gastroenteritis] Kalina GP. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):15-9, Mar 77 (35 ref.) (Rus)

SALMONELLA PHAGES

Transcription termination and regulation in bacteriophages P22 and lambda. pp. 707-18. Roberts JW, et al. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (22 ref.)

SATIATION

Hunger and satiety in man. Hashim SA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:107-18, 1977 (28 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

'Swimmers' itch' (cercarial dermatitis). Hoeffler DF. *Cutis* 19(4):461-5, 467, Apr 77 (24 ref.)

The physiobiology and pathogenesis of human schistosomiasis. Mousa AH. *Egypt J Bilharz* 2(2):137-49, 1975 (119 ref.)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

The social value of fluphenazine decanoate. Stevens B. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 76(5):792-804, Sep-Oct 76 (58 ref.)

Epilepsy and schizophrenia: a neurochemical bridge. Lamprecht F. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):159-70, 1977 (29 ref.)

Effect of apomorphine on schizophrenic symptoms. Smith RC, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):171-6, 1977 (18 ref.)

[The onset of dreams in schizophrenics by awakening during polygraphic registering of sleep] Debieve J, et al. *Lille Med* 22(3):132-9, 193, Mar 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Rehabilitation of schizophrenics] Häfner H. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 62(2):212-32, Feb 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Scleroderma. Siegel RC. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):283-97, Mar 77 (66 ref.)

SENSATION

The study of sensory and learning processes of the newborn. Lipsitt LP. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):163-86, Mar 77 (106 ref.)

SEPTICEMIA

Prophylaxis of infective endocarditis: a reevaluation. Sipes JN, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:371-91, 1977 (134 ref.)

SEROTONIN

The human platelet. A diagnostic and research tool for the study of biogenic amines in psychiatric and neurologic disorders. Stahl SM. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):509-16, May 77 (126 ref.)

Studies on the mechanism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in radioprotection of mammals. Streffer C. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):71-7, 1977 (22 ref.)

SERUM ALBUMIN

Binding of drugs by albumin and plasma protein. Vallner JJ. *J Pharm Sci* 66(4):447-65, Apr 77 (268 ref.)

SERUM GLOBULINS

Natural inhibitors of leukotaxis. Ward PA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:77-81, 1977 (16 ref.)

SEX MATURATION

Factors that affect nutritional requirements in adolescents. Brasel JA. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:53-65, 1977 (16 ref.)

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

Management of perinatal asphyxia and shock. Sheldon RE. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):227-40, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

SINO-ATRIAL NODE

Cardiac pacemaking: an obligatory role of catecholamines? Pollack GH. *Science* 196(4291):731-8, 13 May 77 (94 ref.)

SKIN

Pathophysiology of psoriasis. Voorhees JJ. *Annu Rev Med* 28:467-73, 1977 (34 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES

Swimming and the skin. Hicks JH. *Cutis* 19(4):448-50, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

Skin problems related to sports and recreational activities. Houston SD, et al. *Cutis* 19(4):487-91, Apr 77 (29 ref.)

Cutaneous manifestations of defective host defenses. Weston WL. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):395-407, May 77 (51 ref.)

[Immunosuppressive agents for therapy of autoimmune diseases of the skin and of psoriasis] Ruszczak Z. *Hautarzt* 28(3):125-31, Mar 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

'Swimmers' itch' (cercarial dermatitis). Hoeffler DF. *Cutis* 19(4):461-5, 467, Apr 77 (24 ref.)

SKIN NEOPLASMS

Current problems in mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome. Winkelmann RK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:251-69, 1977 (115 ref.)

SLEEP

Brain structures and sleep. Reinoso-Suárez F, et al. *Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol* 68:39-68, 1976 (91 ref.)

SLOW VIRUS DISEASES

Slow infections of the central nervous system. Becker LE. *Can J Neurol Sci* 4(2):81-8, May 77 (91 ref.)

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR

Personality and social development. Hoffman ML. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:295-321, 1977 (122 ref.)

SOCIAL ISOLATION

Feral and isolated children. Favazza AR. *Br J Med Psychol* 50(1):105-11, Mar 77 (60 ref.)

SODIUM

Sodium ions, calcium ions, blood pressure regulation, and hypertension: a reassessment and a hypothesis. Blaustein MP. *Am J Physiol* 232(5):C165-73, May 77 (70 ref.)

Therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. Lindeman RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):64-70, Jan 75 (36 ref.)

Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. Langer GA. *Annu Rev Med* 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)

SODIUM CHLORIDE

6-hydroxydopamine destruction of central adrenergic neurones prevents or reverses developing DOCA-salt hypertension in rats. Lamprecht F, et al. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):149-58, 1977 (27 ref.)

SOMATOTROPIN

[Regulation of growth hormone secretion] Kato Y, et al. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 25(2):131-41, Feb 77 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

[Chemistry of growth hormone] Yanaihara N. *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 25(2):123-30, Feb 77 (24 ref.) (Jpn)

SPECTROMETRY, FLUORESCENCE

Organic fluorescence reagents in the study of enzymes and proteins. Kanaoka Y. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 16(3):137-47, Mar 77 (108 ref.)

[Time-resolved fluorescence studies on protein structure (author's transl)] Aki K. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(3):220-6, 1977 (52 ref.)

ref.)

(Jpn)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY

Microspectrophotometric cell analysis. Thiessen G, et al. *Prog Histochem Cytochem* 9(4):1-158, 1977 (238 ref.)

SPEECH DISORDERS

Psychiatric disorder in children with speech and language retardation. A critical review. Cantwell DP, et al. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):583-91, May 77 (104 ref.)

Articulation disorders: from prescription to description. Winitz H. *J Speech Hear Disord* 42(2):143-7, May 77 (31 ref.)

SPERMATOGENESIS

The spermatozoon. Salisbury GW, et al. *Perspect Biol Med* 20(3):372-93, Spring 77 (20 ref.)

SPERMATOZOA

The spermatozoon genome and fertility. Salisbury GW, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 128(3):342-50, 1 Jun 77 (104 ref.)

The spermatozoon. Salisbury GW, et al. *Perspect Biol Med* 20(3):372-93, Spring 77 (20 ref.)

SPHINGOLIPIDS

[Animal models for inborn lysosomal storage diseases (author's transl)] Naiki M. *Exp Anim (Tokyo)* 26(1):65-77, Jan 77 (69 ref.) (Jpn)

SPINAL CORD

Spinal cord injury. The role of vascular damage in the pathogenesis of central hemorrhagic necrosis. Nelson E, et al. *Arch Neurol* 34(6):332-3, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

[Progressive spinal amyotrophy. Nosographic problems] Lanzi G, et al. *Riv Neurol* 47(1):58-82, Jan-Feb 77 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Epidural granuloma as an immunological tissue response] Gil Extremera B, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 144(5):325-30, 15 Mar 77 (41 ref.) (Spa)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Spinal cord injury. The role of vascular damage in the pathogenesis of central hemorrhagic necrosis. Nelson E, et al. *Arch Neurol* 34(6):332-3, Jun 77 (23 ref.)

SPINE

A critical review of the 'neugliederung' concept in relation to the development of the vertebral column. Verbout AJ. *Acta Biotheor [A] (Leiden)* 25(4):219-58, 1976 (85 ref.)

SPIROCHAETALES

Physiology and evolution of spirochetes. Canale-Parola E. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):181-204, Mar 77 (182 ref.)

SPIROPLASMA

Viruses of mycoplasmas and spiroplasmas. Maniloff J, et al. *Adv Virus Res* 21:343-80, 1977 (106 ref.)

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Ankylosing spondylitis. Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. Engleman EG, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):347-64, Mar 77 (77 ref.)

SPORES, BACTERIAL

Tailing of survival curves of bacterial spores. Cerf O. *J Appl Bacteriol* 42(1):1-19, Feb 77 (114 ref.)

SPORT MEDICINE

Skin problems related to sports and recreational activities. Houston SD, et al. *Cutis* 19(4):487-91, Apr 77 (29 ref.)

Sports identification marks. Spoor HJ. *Cutis* 19(4):453-6, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Staphylococcal blepharitis. Smolin G, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 95(5):812-6, May 77 (36 ref.)

STERILITY, FEMALE

The role of laparoscopy in the infertility work-up. Corson SL. *J Reprod Med* 18(3):127-31, Mar 77 (3 ref.)

The infertility history and its evaluation. Rakoff AE. *J Reprod Med* 18(3):114-8, Mar 77 (4 ref.)

STERILITY, MALE

The infertility history and its evaluation. Rakoff AE. *J Reprod Med* 18(3):114-8, Mar 77 (4 ref.)

STERILIZATION

STERILIZATION

Tailing of survival curves of bacterial spores. Cerf O.
J Appl Bacteriol 42(1):1-19, Feb 77 (114 ref.)

STERIODS

Pathophysiology and treatment of atopic dermatitis. Roth HL.
Int J Dermatol 16(3):163-78, Apr 77 (59 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

The emergence of group B streptococci in infections of the newborn infant. Anthony BF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:355-69, 1977 (125 ref.)

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

The emergence of group B streptococci in infections of the newborn infant. Anthony BF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:355-69, 1977 (125 ref.)

STRESS

Stress and cardiovascular disease. Eliot RS. *Eur J Cardiol* 5(2):97-104, Mar 77 (30 ref.)

The adrenal medulla may mediate the increase in pineal melatonin synthesis induced by stress, but not that caused by exposure to darkness. Lynch HJ, et al.
J Neural Transm 40(2):87-97, 1977 (29 ref.)

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Retirement as a life crisis: myth or reality? Macbride A.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 21(8):547-56, Dec 76 (67 ref.)

Stress and cardiovascular disease. Eliot RS. *Eur J Cardiol* 5(2):97-104, Mar 77 (30 ref.)

Noise, discomfort and mental health. A review of the socio-medical implications of disturbance by noise. McLean EK, et al. *Psychol Med* 7(1):19-62, Feb 77 (150 ref.)

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

Physiological considerations important for the management of vasospasm. Sundt TM Jr, et al. *Surg Neurol* 7(5):259-67, May 77 (70 ref.)

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

Sudden infant death syndrome (crib death). Guntheroth WG.
Am Heart J 93(6):784-93, Jun 77 (61 ref.)

SULFATASES

[The arylsulfatases (author's transl)] Iwamori M.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(3):191-208, 1977 (222 ref.) (Jpn)

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Pulmonary complications of general surgery. Pierce AK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)

The surgical significance of the oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve. Harken AH. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):935-55, Jun 77 (258 ref.)

SV40 VIRUS

The genome of simian virus 40. Kelly TJ Jr, et al.
Adv Virus Res 21:85-173, 1977 (319 ref.)

SWIMMING

Swimming and the skin. Hicks JH. *Cutis* 19(4):448-50, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

'Swimmers' itch' (cercarial dermatitis). Hoeffler DF. *Cutis* 19(4):461-5, 467, Apr 77 (24 ref.)

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

The adrenal medulla may mediate the increase in pineal melatonin synthesis induced by stress, but not that caused by exposure to darkness. Lynch HJ, et al.
J Neural Transm 40(2):87-97, 1977 (29 ref.)

SYMPATHOLYTICS

[Myocardial reaction to adrenergic drugs during the early periods of development (review of the literature)] Viktorov AP. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):239-45, Mar-Apr 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

SYMPATHOMIMETICS

[Myocardial reaction to adrenergic drugs during the early periods of development (review of the literature)] Viktorov AP. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):239-45, Mar-Apr 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

SYNAPSES

Commentary: Trans-synaptic regulation of tyrosine 3-mono-oxygenase biosynthesis in rat adrenal medulla.

MEDICAL REVIEWS

Guidotti A, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(9):817-23, 1 May 77 (58 ref.)

TECHNETIUM

Radiopharmaceuticals labelled with technetium. Eckelman WC, et al. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):67-82, Jan-Feb 77 (134 ref.)

TEMPERATURE

The spermatozoon. Salisbury GW, et al.
Perspect Biol Med 20(3):372-93, Spring 77 (20 ref.)

TEMPLATES

Genetic analysis of template specificity of RNA polymerases (gene I products) coded by phage T3 x T7 recombinants within gene I. pp. 731-43. Hausmann R, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (11 ref.)

TETRACYCLINE

Effect of antibiotic supplementation of animal feed on human intestinal flora. *Nutr Rev* 35(4):70-2, Apr 77 (5 ref.)

THIGH

Quadriceps function—a brief review. Andres TL.
Am Correct Ther J 31(2):49-51, Mar-Apr 77 (15 ref.)

THIOCARBAMATES

[Derivatives of dithiocarbamic acid as inhibitors of catecholamine biosynthesis (review of the literature)] Korabiev MV, et al. *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):230-8, Mar-Apr 77 (290 ref.) (Rus)

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Pulmonary complications of general surgery. Pierce AK, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)

THROMBOSIS

Oral contraceptives and vascular thrombosis [editorial]. Andrews WC. *South Med J* 70(5):519-20, May 77 (19 ref.)

THYMUS GLAND

Some endocrine aspects of the thymus gland. Caso LV.
Jpn J Med Sci Biol 29(6):289-321, Dec 76 (167 ref.)

THYROID DISEASES

Thyroid physiology in the fetus and newborn: current concepts and approaches to perinatal thyroid disease. Fisher DA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:221-33, 1976 (33 ref.)

THYROID GLAND

Thyroid physiology in the fetus and newborn: current concepts and approaches to perinatal thyroid disease. Fisher DA. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:221-33, 1976 (33 ref.)

THYROID HORMONES

The action of thyroid hormone. Bernal J, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 6(3):227-49, Mar 77 (148 ref.)

THYROID NEOPLASMS

[Current problems of medullary carcinoma of the thyroid] Bordin C, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 60(3):289-334, Mar 76 (228 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

THYROXINE

Impaired peripheral conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine. Cavalieri RR. *Annu Rev Med* 28:57-65, 1977 (62 ref.)

TIBIA

Pathogenetic mechanisms of limb malformation in the skeletal dysplasias. Rimoin DL. *Birth Defects* 13(1):339-53, 1977 (16 ref.)

Long bone ossifying fibromas. Goergen TG, et al. *Cancer* 39(5):2067-72, May 77 (10 ref.)

TISSUE PRESERVATION

Lung preservation techniques. Toledo-Pereyra LH, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 23(5):487-94, May 77 (64 ref.)

TOES

Some disorders exhibiting brachytelephalangy. Gorlin RJ. *Birth Defects* 13(1):243-57, 1977 (94 ref.)

Limb anomalies in chromosomal aberrations. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):319-37, 1977 (128 ref.)

Digital abnormalities in monkeys and rats. Wilson JG, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):203-20, 1977 (29 ref.)

AUG 1977

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL

Quantitative transaxial imaging of the heart. Ritman EL. *Eur J Cardiol* 5(3):203-20, May 77 (34 ref.)

Computerized cranial tomography and radionuclide imaging in the detection of intracranial mass lesions. Alderson PO, et al. *Semin Nucl Med* 7(2):161-73, Apr 77 (50 ref.)

TOXICOLOGY

[Modern status of toxicological chemistry and chemical toxicological analysis (a review of the literature)] Shvaikova MD, et al. *Sud Med Ekspert* 20(2):40-5, Apr-Jun 77 (100 ref.) (Rus)

TRANSCRIPTION FACTORS

Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. Adhya S, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)

Nucleoside triphosphate requirement for termination of RNA synthesis by rho factor. pp. 657-65. Galluppi G, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (15 ref.)

Influence of mutations and phage infection on E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 629-43. Khesin RB, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (37 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation. pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

The rho gene of E. coli maps at su A. pp. 645-55. Ratner D.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (23 ref.)

Transcription termination and its control in E. coli. pp. 247-71. Roberts JW.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (70 ref.)

TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC

Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. Adhya S, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)

Bacteriophage-induced DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. pp. 273-84. Bautz EK.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

The N protein of lambda: evidence bearing on transcription termination, polarity and the alteration of E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 693-706. Franklin NC, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (49 ref.)

Nucleoside triphosphate requirement for termination of RNA synthesis by rho factor. pp. 657-65. Galluppi G, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (15 ref.)

Starting and stopping sequences for the RNA polymerase. pp. 193-205. Gilbert W.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Control of formation of RNA polymerase in Escherichia coli. pp. 485-502. Ishihama A, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

Abortive initiation of in vitro RNA synthesis on bacteriophage lambda DNA. pp. 413-28. Johnston DE, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Influence of mutations and phage infection on E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 629-43. Khesin RB, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (37 ref.)

The tyrosine tRNA promoter. pp. 473-84. Küpper H, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

Regulatory subunits of RNA polymerase. pp. 227-46. Losick R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (59 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

Transcription termination and its control in *E. coli*. pp. 247-71. Roberts JW.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (70 ref.)

Transcription termination and regulation in bacteriophages P22 and lambda. pp. 707-18. Roberts JW, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (22 ref.)

Eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. pp. 285-329. Roeder RG.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (136 ref.)

Groups on the outside of the DNA helix affect promoter utilization by T7 RNA polymerase. pp. 429-40. Stahl SJ, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (10 ref.)

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

The primary ribosomal DNA transcript in eukaryotes. Runger D, et al. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):247-69, 1977 (108 ref.)

[Radiation aspects of the problem of transcription] Tokarskaia VI. *Radiobiologia* 16(5):643-51, Sep-Oct 76 (40 ref.) (Rus)

TRANSFER FACTOR

[Cellular immunity in experimental salmonellosis and transfer agent of immunity (author's transl)] Mitsuhashi S, et al. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(3):184-90, 1977 (18 ref.) (Jpn)

TRANSFORMATION, GENETIC

[Physiology of competence in bacteria] Rudchenko ON, et al. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):19-26, Mar 77 (87 ref.) (Rus)

TRANSLATION, GENETIC

[Genetics and biochemistry of the bacterial ribosome] De Wilde M, et al. *Biochimie* 59(2):125-40, 1977 (200 ref.) (Fre)

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in the compromised host(s). Betts RF, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:103-10, 1977 (28 ref.)

TRIETHYLENE MELAMINE

Action and interaction of chemical and genetic factors in teratogenesis of the limb Kocher W. *Birth Defects* 13(1):1-18, 1977 (34 ref.)

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

Impaired peripheral conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine, Cavalieri RR. *Annu Rev Med* 28:57-65, 1977 (62 ref.)

TRISOMY

Limb anomalies in chromosomal aberrations. Pfeiffer RA, et al. *Birth Defects* 13(1):319-37, 1977 (128 ref.)

TROPOMYOSIN

[Structure and function of tropomyosin (author's transl)] Ueno H. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(4):260-7, 1 Apr 77 (60 ref.) (Jpn)

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

[Chemical structure and function of protein proteinase inhibitors (author's transl)] Odani S, et al. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 49(1):1-18, 1977 (187 ref.) (Jpn)

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

The current status of BCG immunization against tuberculosis. Eickhoff TC. *Annu Rev Med* 28:411-23, 1977 (60 ref.)

Prospects of retreatment of chronic resistant pulmonary

tuberculosis patients. A critical review. Zierski M. *Lung* 154(2):91-102, 22 Apr 77 (30 ref.)

Philip Ellman lecture. The modern management and therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. Fox W. *Proc R Soc Med* 70(1):4-15, Jan 77 (41 ref.)

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

The current status of BCG immunization against tuberculosis. Eickhoff TC. *Annu Rev Med* 28:411-23, 1977 (60 ref.)

BCG as adjuvant immunotherapy for neoplasia. Hersh EM, et al. *Annu Rev Med* 28:489-515, 1977 (125 ref.)

TYPHOID

[Complications of typhoid vaccination] Zemskov AM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):38-41, Mar 77 (48 ref.) (Rus)

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

[Complications of typhoid vaccination] Zemskov AM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):38-41, Mar 77 (48 ref.) (Rus)

TYROSINE

The tyrosine tRNA promoter. pp. 473-84. Küpper H, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

TYROSINE HYDROXYLASE

Commentary: Trans-synaptic regulation of tyrosine 3-mono-oxygenase biosynthesis in rat adrenal medulla. Guidotti A, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(9):817-23, 1 May 77 (58 ref.)

[Biochemistry of tyrosine hydroxylase] Nagatsu S. *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1108-11, 1976 (32 ref.) (Jpn)

ULTRASONICS

A review of ultrasonic applications in animal science reverberations in echocardiograms. Stouffer JR, et al. *JCU* 5(2):124-8, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

UREMIA

The third Volhard lecture. Tension and the artery: the experimental elucidation of pseudo-uraemia and malignant nephrosclerosis. Byrom FB. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:35-115, Dec 76 (53 ref.)

[Maintenance hemodialysis and renal transplantation in diabetic patients (author's transl)] Jacobs C, et al. *Diabete Metab* 3(1):59-67, Mar 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

Renal function during and following obstruction. Wilson DR. *Annu Rev Med* 28:329-39, 1977 (47 ref.)

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS

[Leiomyomas of the lower urinary tract in the female. Apropos of 2 cases] Bittard M, et al. *J Urol Nephrol (Paris)* 83(3):226-9, Mar 77 (8 ref.) (Fre)

URIC ACID

Renal handling of uric acid. Rieselbach RE. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 76B:1-22, 1977 (46 ref.)

Urate excretion. Fanelli GM Jr. *Annu Rev Med* 28:349-54, 1977 (47 ref.)

Hyperuricemia and gout. Klinenberg JR. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):299-312, Mar 77 (40 ref.)

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

Spontaneous regression of genitourinary cancers. Schirmer HK. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:19, Nov 76 (8 ref.)

UTERINE DISEASES

[Problems in the diagnosis of intrauterine viral infections, applicable methods and our current studies] Okuyan M, et al. *Mikrobiyol Bul* 11(1):147-61, Jan 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

The diagnostic implications of steroid binding in malignant tissues. Jensen EV, et al. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:57-89, 1977 (135 ref.)

Estrogen and endometrial carcinoma. Knab DR. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 32(5):267-81, May 77 (187 ref.)

[Endometrial cancer and extraglandular oestrogen biosynthesis (author's transl)] Schindler AE. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 37(3):242-51, Mar 77 (162 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VACCINATION

[Complications of typhoid vaccination] Zemskov AM. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):38-41, Mar 77 (48 ref.) (Rus)

VACCINES

[Development of criteria for vaccine safety from the position of the immunopathology of infectious diseases] Semenov BF. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):3-7, Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Rus)

VAGOTOMY

[Methods of determining the completeness of vagotomy during surgery (review of the foreign literature)] Vakhruшев AV, et al. *Vestn Khir* 118(1):130-5, Jan 77 (74 ref.) (Rus)

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM

Landis Award Lecture. The myogenic response and the microcirculation. Johnson PC. *Microvasc Res* 13(1):1-18, Jan 77 (21 ref.)

VENEREAL DISEASES

Venereal factors in human cervical cancer: evidence from marital clusters. Kessler II. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1912-9, Apr 77 (67 ref.)

VINYL COMPOUNDS

Cancer following occupational exposure to asbestos and vinyl chloride. Nicholson WJ. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1792-801, Apr 77 (39 ref.)

VIRAL PROTEINS

Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. Adhya S, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)

Association of bacteriophage lambda N gene protein with *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 667-91. Epp C, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

The N protein of lambda: evidence bearing on transcription termination, polarity and the alteration of *E. coli* RNA polymerase. pp. 693-706. Franklin NC, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (49 ref.)

Regulatory subunits of RNA polymerase. pp. 227-46. Losick R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (59 ref.)

Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation pp. 567-85. Petrussek R, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)

A salt-promoted inhibitor of RNA polymerase isolated from T4 phage-infected *E. coli*. pp. 617-27. Stevens A.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600. Whiteley HR, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

VIRUS DISEASES

Nonbacterial infections of the fetus and newborn. Griffith JF. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):117-30, Mar 77 (46 ref.)

[Transmission of viral diseases to man from products of animal origin and the tasks of veterinary sanitary control] Delchev Kh, et al. *Vet Med Nauki* 13(8):97-101, 1976 (29 ref.) (Bul)

[Problems in the diagnosis of intrauterine viral infections, applicable methods and our current studies] Okuyan M, et al. *Mikrobiyol Bul* 11(1):147-61, Jan 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)

VIRUS REPLICATION

Function and regulation of RNA polymerases II and III in adenovirus-infected KB cells. pp. 819-34. Jaehning JA, et al.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (27 ref.)

VIRUSES

VIRUSES

[Dynamic polymorphism of viral populations]
Kantorovich-Prokudina EN, et al. *Vopr Virusol* (6):650-5, Nov-Dec 76 (65 ref.) (Rus)

VITAMIN B 12

New developments in the field of vitamin B12: enzymatic reactions dependent upon corrins and coenzyme B12.
Schrauzer GN. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 16(4):233-44, Apr 77 (89 ref.)

VITAMIN D

Vitamin D endocrine system. DeLuca HF.
Adv Clin Chem 19:125-74, 1977 (178 ref.)
Vitamin D as a prohormone. DeLuca HF.
Biochem Pharmacol 26(7):563-6, 1 Apr 77 (65 ref.)

VITAMINS

Vitamins. Alfin-Slater RB. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:91-7, 1977 (30 ref.)
Vitamin homeostasis in the central nervous system. Spector R. *N Engl J Med* 296(24):1393-8, 16 Jun 77 (22 ref.)
Interactions of non-nutrients with nutrients. Oltersdorf U, et al. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):41-134, 1977 (896 ref.)

VITELLINE MEMBRANE

Yolk sac carcinoma (endodermal sinus tumor): ultrastructure and histogenesis of gonadal and extragonadal tumors in comparison with normal human yolk sac.
Nogales-Fernandez F, et al. *Cancer* 39(4):1462-74, Apr 77 (38 ref.)

WAKEFULNESS

Brain structures and sleep. Reinoso-Suárez F, et al.
Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol 68:39-68, 1976 (91 ref.)

WATER

[Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

[Water, cation and norepinephrine content of the arterial tissue in the hypertensive process] Constantopoulos G, et al. *Union Med Can* 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of cardiovascular drugs on electrolyte metabolism (review of the literature)] Samilova RD. *Vrach Delo* (2):37-45, Feb 77 (98 ref.) (Rus)

WATER-ELECTROLYTE IMBALANCE

Therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. Lindeman RD, et al. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):64-70, Jan 75 (36 ref.)
[Water and electrolytes metabolism in neurosurgical practice. -2 Clinical analyses of various disorders--(author's transl)] Matsukado Y. *Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)* 17(2 pt. 2):95-103, Mar 77 (22 ref.) (Jpn)

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

[Study of the ecology of the iron bacteria of fresh water reservoirs] Dubinina GA. *Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol]* (4):575-92, Jun-Aug 76 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

The calorie as the unit of nutritional energy. Moore T.
World Rev Nutr Diet (26):1-25, 1977 (20 ref.)

WHEAT

Wheat germ DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II: purification and properties. pp. 779-91. Jendrisak JJ, et al.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (13 ref.)

WHOOPIING COUGH

Pertussis in the adult. Linnemann CC Jr, et al.
Annu Rev Med 28:179-85, 1977 (32 ref.)

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Preexcitation. Ferrer MI. *Am J Med* 62(5):715-30, May 77 (32 ref.)

WOUND HEALING

Current concepts of wound healing. Howes RM, et al.
Clin Plast Surg 4(2):175-9, Apr 77 (62 ref.)

MEDICAL REVIEWS

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

[Intensive care in severely injured patients] Glinz W.
Med Klin 72(17):725-30, 29 Apr 77 (30 ref.) (Ger)

YERSINIA

[Chemical basis for the serologic specificity of the pseudotuberculosis microbe] Shoshiev LN, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):26-31, Mar 77 (54 ref.) (Rus)

bibliography of medical reviews

Author Section

A

- Abdulkadir J see Haimanot RT
 Abe H see Kato Y
 Abercrombie GF see Regan RJ
 Adhya S, Gottesman M, de Crombrughe B, Court D: Transcription termination regulates gene expression. pp. 719-30. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (52 ref.)
 Agababova ER see Sidel'nikova SM
 Agnoli A, Squitieri G: La memoria. Problematiche biochimiche e farmacologiche. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 62(2):115-37, Feb 77 (110 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 Ahmed SS see Regan TJ
 Ahn YS, Harrington WJ: Treatment of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP). Annu Rev Med 28:299-309, 1977 (74 ref.)
 Aisner J see Schiffer CA
 Akeson WH see Goergen TG
 Aki K: [Time-resolved fluorescence studies on protein structure (author's transl)] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(3):220-6, 1977 (52 ref.) (Jpn)
 Akstentsev SL see Konev SV
 Alarcón-Segovia D: The necrotizing vasculitides. A new pathogenetic classification. Med Clin North Am 61(2):241-60, Mar 77 (96 ref.)
 Alderson PO, Gado MH, Siegel BA: Computerized cranial tomography and radionuclide imaging in the detection of intracranial mass lesions. Semin Nucl Med 7(2):161-73, Apr 77 (50 ref.)
 Alexander RS: Critical closure reexamined. Circ Res 40(6):531-5, Jun 77 (32 ref.)
 Alfin-Slater RB: Vitamins. Curr Concepts Nutr 5:91-7, 1977 (30 ref.)
 Allet B see Kirschbaum JB
 Almond RH Jr see Janicki CA
 Altura BM, Altura BT: Vascular smooth muscle and neurohypophyseal hormones. Fed Proc 36(6):1853-60, May 77 (78 ref.)
 Altura BT see Altura BM
 Ananth J, Luchins D: A review of combined tricyclic and MAOI therapy. Compr Psychiatry 18(3):221-30, May-Jun 77 (47 ref.)
 Anst CS: Parathyroid hormone during pregnancy and effect on offspring. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:235-48, 1976 (70 ref.)
 Anderson ME see Lowenfels AB
 Andersson KE see Wettrell G
 Andral L see Toma B
 Andres TL: Quadriceps function—a brief review. Am Correct Ther J 31(2):49-51, Mar-Apr 77 (15 ref.)
 Andrews WC: Oral contraceptives and vascular thrombosis [editorial]. South Med J 70(5):519-20, May 77 (19 ref.)
 Angaran DM, Wise RL, Birnbaum ML: Hazards of mechanical ventilation—therapeutic implications. Am J Hosp Pharm 34(4):362-6, Apr 77 (45 ref.)
 Angquist KA see Bylund AC
 Anthony BF, Okada DM: The emergence of group B streptococci in infections of the newborn infant. Annu Rev Med 28:355-69, 1977 (125 ref.)
 Archer VE: Occupational exposure to radiation as a cancer hazard. Cancer 39(4 Suppl):1802-6, Apr 77 (47 ref.)
 Ariens EJ, Beld AJ: Commentary: The receptor concept in evolution. Biochem Pharmacol 26(10):913-8, 15 May 77 (94 ref.)
 Arkhipova OG: Opredelenie svintsia v moche i krovi (obzor literatury) Lab Delo (3):131-3, 1977 (12 ref.) (Rus)
 Arnold AB see Hartmann RC
 Arnsdorf MF: Membrane factors in arrhythmogenesis: concepts and definitions. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 19(6):413-29, May-Jun 77 (149 ref.)
 Arnsdorf MF see Holland RP
 Arushanian EB: Neirokhimicheskaia i neirofiziolicheskaia organizatsiia fenaminovoi stereotipii povedeniia (obzor literatury) Farmakol Toksikol 40(2):221-30, Mar-Apr 77 (326 ref.) (Rus)
 Asbell MA see Sharrar JA
 Ashizawa N see Otake K
 Asofsky R see Nathan CF
 Atcheson SG see Ward JR
 Atkinson AJ Jr, Strong JM: Effect of active drug metabolites

- on plasma level-response correlations. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm 5(2):95-109, Apr 77 (33 ref.)
 Atmaca S see Okuyan M
 Attwell D, Cohen I: The voltage clamp of multicellular preparations. Prog Biophys Mol Biol 31(3):201-45, 1977 (78 ref.)
 Aurelian L, Straud BC, Smith MF: Immunodiagnostic potential of a virus-coded, tumor-associated antigen (AG-4) in cervical cancer. Cancer 39(4 Suppl):1834-49, Apr 77 (48 ref.)
 Avioli LV: The osteoporosis problem. Curr Concepts Nutr 5:99-103, 1977 (52 ref.)
 Axelrod J: Catecholamines and hypertension. Clin Sci Mol Med 51 Suppl 3:415-421s, Dec 76 (43 ref.)

B

- Bähr W, Stender W, Scheit KH, Jovin TM: Binding of rifampicin to Escherichia coli RNA polymerase: thermodynamic and kinetic studies. pp. 369-96. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (44 ref.)
 Bainton DF: Differentiation of human neutrophilic granulocytes: normal and abnormal. Prog Clin Biol Res 13:1-27, 1977 (66 ref.)
 Baker CG, Tishler JM: 'Malignant disease in the jaws'. J Can Assoc Radiol 28(2):129-41, Jun 77 (54 ref.)
 Baker RR: Spontaneous regression of bronchogenic carcinoma. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 44:31-3, Nov 76 (13 ref.)
 Bakhr VT: Nevrozny i endokrinnyye funktsii organizma (obzor) Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 77(3):448-56, 1977 (154 ref.) (Rus)
 Baligadoo S see De Vernejoul F
 Banchini E see Bordin C
 Barbeau A see Gonge M
 Bardana EJ Jr see Pirofsky B
 Barksdale L, Kim KS: Mycobacterium. Bacteriol Rev 41(1):217-372, Mar 77 (999 ref.)
 Bastos RN see Mahler HR
 Battaglia JD, Lockhart CH: Drowning and near-drowning. Pediatr Ann 6(4):270-5, Apr 77 (24 ref.)
 Battaglia JD see Lockhart CH
 Bautz EK: Bacteriophage-induced DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. pp. 273-84. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (44 ref.)
 Bautz EK see Greenleaf AL
 Bautz EK see Miller JH
 Beatty BG see Ingles CJ
 Beccati MD see Nenci I
 Becker LE: Slow infections of the central nervous system. Can J Neurol Sci 4(2):81-8, May 77 (91 ref.)
 Bedoret JM see Debieve J
 Begemann H: Ist die Lymphogranulomatose ein einheitliches Krankheitsbild Med Klin 72(15):625-30, 15 Apr 77 (22 ref.) (Ger)
 Begemann H see Theml H
 Beld AJ see Ariens EJ
 Bennett MD: The time and duration of meiosis. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 277(955):201-26, 21 Mar 77 (136 ref.)
 Benowitz NL, Meister W: Pharmacokinetics in patients with cardiac failure. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(6):389-405, Nov-Dec 76 (73 ref.)
 Bernali D see Nas I
 Bernal J, Refetoff S: The action of thyroid hormone. Clin Endocrinol (Oxf) 6(3):227-49, Mar 77 (148 ref.)
 Berry D see Lee KC
 Besana D see Lanzi G
 Betts RF, Hanshaw JB: Cytomegalovirus (CMV) in the compromised host(s). Annu Rev Med 28:103-10, 1977 (28 ref.)
 Beychok SB see Harding JD
 Birdwell CR see Nicolson GL
 Birnbaum ML see Angaran DM
 Bittard M, Carbillet JP, Paoletti G, Pages C: Les léiomyomes du bas appareil urinaire chez la femme. A propos de deux

- observations J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(3):226-9, Mar 77 (8 ref.) (Fre)
 Bjurö T see Bylund AC
 Blacklock NJ: Prostatic cancer. Urol Res 5(1):1-5, 18 Mar 77 (0 ref.)
 Blaschke TF: Protein binding and kinetics of drugs in liver diseases. Clin Pharmacokinet 2(1):32-44, Jan-Feb 77 (98 ref.)
 Blaumanis OR see Nelson E
 Blaustein MP: Sodium ions, calcium ions, blood pressure regulation, and hypertension: a reassessment and a hypothesis. Am J Physiol 232(5):C165-73, May 77 (70 ref.)
 Blinov MN see Filippova VN
 Blömer H, Delius W, Sebening H: Natürlicher Verlauf bei Patienten mit Mitralk- und Aortenklappenfehlern. Z Kardiol 66(4):159-69, Apr 77 (112 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 Bloustein PA see Nogales-Fernandez F
 Bobkov VV see Koroleva GG
 Bock A see Renaud R
 Bogdan A see Toutou Y
 Bognel C see Galian A
 Bohan A see Pearson CM
 Boitnott JK see Maddrey WC
 Bollen A see De Wilde M
 Bonard EC: Lymphadénites méseutériques. Rev Med Suisse Romande 97(2):85-91, Feb 77 (40 ref.) (Fre)
 Bongiovanni AM: Androgens, estrogens, and the fetus. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:173-8, 1976 (18 ref.)
 Bonica JJ: Aspetti neurofisiologici e strutturali del dolore acuto e cronico. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(4):450-75, Oct 76 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 Bonnet JD see Yeung KY
 Bordin C, Jemmi G, Banchini E, Costa A: Problemi attuali del carcinoma midollare della tiroide. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 60(3):289-334, Mar 76 (228 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 Botstein D see Roberts JW
 Bottomley SS: Porphyrin and iron metabolism in sideroblastic anemia. Semin Hematol 14(2):169-85, Apr 77 (121 ref.)
 Boucher R, Demassieux S, Garcia R, Gutkowska Y, Genest J: Le système tonine-angiotensine II Union Med Can 106(4):502-7, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 Boué J, Boué J: Le rôle des anomalies chromosomiques dans les échecs de la reproduction. J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(1):5-21, Jan 77 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 Boué J see Boué A
 Bouletreau P see Delafosse B
 Bown P: Glomerulonephritis in the dog: a clinical review. J Small Anim Pract 18(2):93-9, Feb 77 (14 ref.)
 Brackmann DE: Electric response audiometry in a clinical practice. Laryngoscope 87(5 Pt 2 Suppl):1-33, May 77 (70 ref.)
 Brann AW Jr, Dykes FD: The effects of intrauterine asphyxia on the full-term neonate. Clin Perinatol 4(1):149-61, Mar 77 (62 ref.)
 Brasel JA: Factors that affect nutritional requirements in adolescents. Curr Concepts Nutr 5:53-65, 1977 (16 ref.)
 Bray D: Actin and myosin in neurones: a first review. Biochimie 59(1):1-6, 1977 (97 ref.)
 Brendler RG see Jaehning JA
 Briggaman RA: The aromatic diamidines. Int J Dermatol 16(3):155-62, Apr 77 (55 ref.)
 Brimblecombe RW: Drugs acting on central cholinergic mechanisms and affecting respiration. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(1):65-74, 1977 (39 ref.)
 Brown JJ see Fraser R
 Brown LR, Jones CM: Random and unique Bacillus subtilis DNA fragments carrying a portion of the RNA polymerase genes. pp. 553-65. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)
 Brown WC see Fraser R
 Brunson KW see Nicolson GL
 Brusick DJ: In vitro mutagenesis assays as predictors of chemical carcinogenesis in mammals. Clin Toxicol 10(1):79-109, 1977 (85 ref.)
 Buchwald M see Ingles CJ
 Buckley RH: Immunoreconstitution. Pediatr Clin North Am 24(2):313-28, May 77 (61 ref.)
 Buckner CD see Thomas ED
 Buhler JM see Sentenac A

Bunn HF, Forget BG, Ranney HM: Hemoglobinopathies. Major Probl Intern Med 12:1-291, 1977 (999 ref.)
 Burg WR see Saltzman BE
 Burgess RR: Purification and physical properties of E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 69-100.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (118 ref.)

Burgess RR see Jaskunas SR
 Burgess RR see Jendrisak JJ
 Bylund AC, Bjurö T, Cederblad G, Holm J, Lundholm K, Sjöström M, Angquist KA, Schersten T: Physical training in man. Skeletal muscle metabolism in relation to muscle morphology and running ability. Eur J Appl Physiol 36(3):151-69, 15 Mar 77 (54 ref.)
 Byrom FB: The third Volhard lecture. Tension and the artery: the experimental elucidation of pseudo-uraemia and malignant nephrosclerosis. Clin Sci Mol Med 51 Suppl 3:35-115, Dec 76 (53 ref.)

C

Cabezón T see De Wilde M
 Calkins J: General patterns of DNA repair and their possible significance as necessary protection from environmental radiation exposure. Experientia (27 Suppl):19-29, 1977 (51 ref.)

Campos JJ see Haith MM
 Canale-Parola E: Physiology and evolution of spirochetes. Bacteriol Rev 41(1):181-204, Mar 77 (182 ref.)
 Cantwell DP, Baker L: Psychiatric disorder in children with speech and language retardation. A critical review. Arch Gen Psychiatry 34(5):583-91, May 77 (104 ref.)

Carbillet JP see Bittard M
 Carlsson A, Kehr W, Lindqvist M: Agonist-antagonist interaction on dopamine receptors in brain, as reflected in the rates of tyrosine and tryptophan hydroxylation. J Neural Transm 40(2):99-113, 1977 (30 ref.)

Carney J see Landon J
 Caro WA see Winkelmann RK
 Carter SK see Legha SS
 Carter SK see Wasserman TH
 Caso LV: Some endocrine aspects of the thymus gland. Jpn J Med Sci Biol 29(6):289-321, Dec 76 (167 ref.)

Cavallieri RR: Impaired peripheral conversion of thyroxine to triiodothyronine. Annu Rev Med 28:57-65, 1977 (62 ref.)
 Cederblad G see Bylund AC
 Cerf O: Tailoring of survival curves of bacterial spores. J Appl Bacteriol 42(1):1-19, Feb 77 (114 ref.)

Chamberlain JK see Lichtman MA
 Chamberlin MJ: Interaction of RNA polymerase with the DNA template. pp. 159-91.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (127 ref.)

Chamberlin MJ: RNA polymerase—an overview. pp. 17-67.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (295 ref.)

Chamberlin MJ see Stahl SJ
 Chamness GC see McGuire WL
 Chandrasekhara Rao AS, Cherian G: Beta-adrenergic blockade in the management of hypertension. J Assoc Physicians India 24(10):701-4, Oct 76 (22 ref.)

Chapman JD, Reuvers AP: The time-scale of radioprotection in mammalian cells. Experientia (27 Suppl):9-18, 1977 (33 ref.)
 Cherkasova LS, Potemkina NN, Tumanov VA: Nikotinamidnye kofermenty kak ob'ekt vozdeistviya lekarstv i iadov (obzor literatury) Farmakol Toksikol 40(1):113-22, Jan-Feb 77 (125 ref.) (Rus)

Cherian G see Chandrasekhara Rao AS
 Cherkasova LS, Mironova TM: Vlianie ioniziruiushchei radiatsii na fermenty uglevodnogo obmena Radiobiologiya 16(5):657-64, Sep-Oct 76 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 Chiche P: Pour une méthode pharmacoclinique. Coeur Med Interne 16(1):3-7, Jan-Mar 77 (55 ref.) (Fre)

Chihara K see Kato Y
 Chrétien M see Scherrer H
 Christensen JR see Maniloff J
 Chihák R: Differentiation and rejoining of muscular layers in the embryonic human hand. Birth Defects 13(1):97-110, 1977 (56 ref.)

Claeys IV see Miller JH
 Classen M, Ossenberg FW: Moderne Gallenwegdiagnostik: Endoskopisch-retrograde Cholangio-Pankreatikographie (ERCP) und Cholangioskopie (ERCS) Med Klin 72(16):684-93, 22 Apr 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)
 Classen M, Hoffman L: Pathophysiologie und Klinik der Malassimilation Med Klin 72(13):533-41, 31 Mar 77 (27 ref.) (Ger)

Clezy JK: Industrial hand injuries. Papua New Guinea Med J 19(2):113-5, Jun 76 (5 ref.)
 Coffman RL, Cohn M: The class of surface immunoglobulin on virgin and memory B lymphocytes. J Immunol 118(5):1806-15, May 77 (46 ref.)

Cohen I see Attwell D
 Cohn JK see Petrick RJ
 Cohn JN: Heart disease in the hypertensive patient.

Med Clin North Am 61(3):581-91, May 77 (32 ref.)
 Cohn M see Coffman RL
 Cole WH: Spontaneous regression of cancer and the importance of finding its cause. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 44:5-9, Nov 76 (47 ref.)

Colley AM see Waitzman MB
 Constantopoulos G, Genest J: Teneur en eau, cations et norépinephrine du tissu artériel dans le processus de l'hypertension Union Med Can 106(4):492-502, Apr 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Contreras R see Küpper H
 Contreras R see Sekiya T
 Cooper KE, Guenter CA: The effect of pulmonary ventilation of drugs which influence body temperature. Pharmacol Ther [B] 3(1):113-21, 1977 (50 ref.)
 Corson SL: The role of laparoscopy in the infertility work-up. J Reprod Med 18(3):127-31, Mar 77 (3 ref.)

Costa A see Bordin C
 Costa E see Guidotti A
 Costa PT Jr see Kastenbaum R
 Court D see Adhya S
 Cox PJ, Farmer PB: Towards selectivity? Approaches to the design of new anti-tumour agents—1. Cancer Treat Rev 4(1):47-63, Mar 77 (131 ref.)

Cremer HD see Oltersdorf U
 Crerar MM see Ingles CJ
 Crippa M see Rungger D
 Crosby WH: Hemochromatosis: the unsolved problems. Semin Hematol 14(2):135-43, Apr 77 (51 ref.)

D

Daigo S see Kato Y
 Dale G: Biochemical consequences of intravenous nutrition in the newborn. Adv Clin Chem 19:207-49, 1977 (205 ref.)
 Dampney RA see Zanchetti A
 Danilevskaya ON see Khesin RB

Das J see Maniloff J
 Das KM, Dubin R: Clinical pharmacokinetics of sulphasalazine. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(6):406-25, Nov-Dec 76 (81 ref.)
 Datta DV: Non-cirrhotic portal fibrosis ('idiopathic') portal hypertension in India. J Assoc Physicians India 24(8):511-27, Aug 76 (81 ref.)

Davies NT see Wahle KW
 Davis JM see Smith RC
 Davis JO: The pathogenesis of chronic renovascular hypertension. Circ Res 40(5):439-44, May 77 (63 ref.)
 Day AJ see Horsch AK

de Andrés I see Reinos-Suárez F
 Debieve J, Bedoret JM, Meaux JP, Fontan M: L'abord des rêves des schizophrènes par les réveils provoqués lors d'enregistrements polygraphiques de sommeil Lille Med 22(3):132-9, 193, Mar 77 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 de Crombrughe B see Adhya S

Delafosse B, Bouletreau P, Motin J: Variation des acides aminés plasmatiques au cours des hépatites graves avec encéphalopathie. 10 observations. Nouv Presse Med 6(14):1207-11, 9 Apr 77 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 Delchev Kh, Kunev Zh: Prenasiane na virusni bolesti pri choveka chrez produkti ot zhivotinski proizkhod i zadachi na veterinarnosanitarnia kontrol Vet Med Nauki 13(8):97-101, 1976 (29 ref.) (Bul)

De Ley J see Swings J
 Delius W see Blömer H
 DeLuca HF: Vitamin D as a prohormone. Biochem Pharmacol 26(7):563-6, 1 Apr 77 (65 ref.)
 DeLuca HF: Vitamin D endocrine system. Adv Clin Chem 19:125-74, 1977 (178 ref.)

Demassieux S see Boucher R
 Denz H see Huber H
 de Recondo AM: La réplication du DNA dans les cellules eucaryotes Biochimie 59(1):VII-XIV, 1977 (40 ref.) (Fre)

DeSantis M see Eldred E
 Desgrez P see Touitou Y
 Desombre ER see Jensen EV
 De Vernejoul F, Baligado S, Haiat R: Progrès récents en échocardiographie Coeur Med Interne 16(1):139-52, Jan-Mar 77 (94 ref.) (Fre)

De Wilde M, Cabezón T, Herzog A, Bollen A: Apports de la génétique à la connaissance du ribosome bactérien Biochimie 59(2):125-40, 1977 (200 ref.) (Fre)
 Dezélee S see Sentenac A

Diamond JM: Twenty-first Bowditch lecture. The epithelial junction: bridge, gate, and fence. Physiologist 20(1):10-8, Feb 77 (37 ref.)
 Dickman PS see Goergen TG
 Dina MA see Musiani P

Diemenjo M see Rivero I
 Djerassi I, Kim JG: Problems and solutions with filtration leukapheresis. Prog Clin Biol Res 13:305-13, 1977 (17 ref.)
 Dmitriev AD see Khesin RB

Dodson WE: Neonatal metabolic encephalopathies, hypoglycemia, hypocalcemia, hypomagnesemia, and hyperbilirubinemia. Clin Perinatol 4(1):131-48, Mar 77 (98 ref.)
 Doerr W: The pathogenesis of cardiac infarction. A few comments on some unanswered questions. Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 373(3):177-90, 6 Apr 77 (58 ref.)

Dolitskii AS see Pisarevskii AA

Doll R: Strategy for detection of cancer hazards to man. Nature 265(5595):589-96, 17 Feb 77 (54 ref.)
 Domschke W: Motilin: spectrum and mode of gastrointestinal actions. Am J Dig Dis 22(5):454-91, May 77 (81 ref.)
 Domschke W see Mitznegg P

Douglas SD: Disorders of phagocytic function: ultrastructural aspects. Prog Clin Biol Res 13:141-55, 1977 (56 ref.)
 Dover GA, Riley R: Inferences from genetic evidence on the course of meiotic chromosome pairing in plants. Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol] 277(955):313-26, 21 Mar 77 (66 ref.)

Doyle AE see Louis WJ
 Drasar FA see Williams JD
 Drayer DE: Pharmacologically active drug metabolites: therapeutic and toxic activities, plasma and urine data in man, accumulation in renal failure. Clin Pharmacokinet 1(6):426-43, Nov-Dec 76 (148 ref.)

Dreiling DA see Kaplan MH
 Dubin R see Das KM
 Dubinina GA: Izuchenie ekologii zhelezobakterii presnykh vodoemov Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (4):575-92, Jun-Aug 76 (48 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 Ducassou J, Richaud C, Duvinage JF, Hermanowicz M: L'aspect urologique des fistules vésico-intestinales. A propos d'une série de 14 cas J Urol Nephrol (Paris) 83(3):153-68, Mar 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Ducker TB see Nelson E
 Dudrick SJ, Long JM 3d: Applications and hazards of intravenous hyperalimentation. Annu Rev Med 28:517-28, 1977 (20 ref.)
 Duenhoelter JH see MacDonald PC

Duffy JJ see Petrussek R
 Dugan FA: Ambulatory electrocardiographic monitoring. J La State Med Soc 129(2):35-8, Feb 77 (15 ref.)
 Dupaire R, Prunier M: Perspectives in Dermatology: France 1972-1976. Int J Dermatol 16(3):179-84, Apr 77 (40 ref.)

Duvina JF see Ducassou J
 Dybkaer R: Quantities and units in enzymology. Enzyme 22(2):91-123, 1977 (15 ref.)
 Dykes FD see Brann AW Jr
 Dyrenfurth I see Vande Wiele RL

E

Eckelman WC, Levenson SM: Radiopharmaceuticals labelled with technetium. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 28(1-2):67-82, Jan-Feb 77 (134 ref.)
 Edwards AJ: Lymphocyte depression by cancer. Ann R Coll Surg Engl 59(3):222-30, May 77 (43 ref.)
 Egorov LV see Gerasimova NA

Eickhoff TC: The current status of BCG immunization against tuberculosis. Annu Rev Med 28:411-23, 1977 (60 ref.)
 Elder GH: Porphyrin metabolism in porphyria cutanea tarda. Semin Hematol 14(2):227-42, Apr 77 (81 ref.)
 Eldred E, Yellin H, DeSantis M, Smith CM: Supplement to bibliography on muscle receptors: their morphology, pathology, physiology, and pharmacology. Exp Neurol 55(3 PT 2):1-118, Jan 77 (999 ref.)

Eliot RS: Stress and cardiovascular disease. Eur J Cardiol 5(2):97-104, Mar 77 (30 ref.)
 Engle MA, Garutti RJ, Raptoulis AS, Steinhertz LJ: Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of congenital heart disease. South Med J 70(5):597-603, May 77 (84 ref.)
 Engleman EG, Engleman EP: Ankylosing spondylitis. Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. Med Clin North Am 61(2):347-64, Mar 77 (77 ref.)

Engleman EP see Engleman EG
 Epp C, Pearson ML: Association of bacteriophage lambda N gene protein with E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 667-91.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

Ertlich RH see Janicki CA
 Ersöz J see Okuyan M
 Ettinger PO see Regan TJ
 Eugenia M see Torres-Goltia J
 Evenson MA: Clinical chemistry. Anal Chem 49(5):16R-34R, Apr 77 (999 ref.)

Evenson MA see Moylan JA

F

Faber DC see Sonka ST
 Fanaroff AA see Rodman HM
 Fanelli GM Jr: Urate excretion. Annu Rev Med 28:349-54, 1977 (47 ref.)
 Farmer PB see Cox PJ

Farthmann E: Chirurgische Behandlungsmöglichkeiten der Malassimilation Med Klin 72(13):542-8, 31 Mar 77 (12 ref.) (Ger)
 Favazza AR: Feral and isolated children. Br J Med Psychol 50(1):105-11, Mar 77 (60 ref.)

Fechner RE: Benign hepatic lesions and orally administered contraceptives. A report of seven cases and a critical analysis of the literature. Hum Pathol 8(3):255-68, May 77 (92 ref.)
 Fefer A see Thomas ED
 Fehr J: Complement as a mediator of granulocyte adherence and margination: studies based on the acute neutropenia

- of filtration leukapheresis. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:243-58, 1977 (75 ref.)
- Feigin RD:** Bacterial meningitis in the newborn infant. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):103-16, Mar 77 (35 ref.)
- Felsher BF, Kushner JP:** Hepatic siderosis and porphyria cutanea tarda: relation of iron excess to the metabolic defect. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):243-51, Apr 77 (84 ref.)
- Felton GE:** Does kinin released by pineapple stem bromelain stimulate production of prostaglandin E₁-like compounds? *Hawaii Med J* 36(2):39-47, Feb 77 (60 ref.)
- Fernández E** see Torres-Goitia J
- Ferrer MI:** Preeclampsia. *Am J Med* 62(5):715-30, May 77 (32 ref.)
- Ferriss JB** see Fraser R
- Fields DA** see Miller JH
- Filanosknaia LI** see Filippova VN
- Filippova VN, Filanosknaia LI, Blinov MN:** Sintez nukleotidov v éritrotsitakh pri nekotorykh formakh anemii (obzor literatury) *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):37-41, Mar 77 (56 ref.) (Rus)
- Fischer AJ, Metsaers JA, van den Broek P:** Maligne nasopharynx-tumoren op jeugdige leeftijd. *Ned Tijdschr Geneesk* 121(18):744-9, 30 Apr 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
- Fischer H** see Ganten D
- Fisher DA:** Thyroid physiology in the fetus and newborn: current concepts and approaches to perinatal thyroid disease. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:221-33, 1976 (33 ref.)
- Fiume D, Lo Russo F:** Atassia-telangiectasia (Sindrome di Mme Louis Bar) *Riv Neurol* 47(1):41-57, Jan-Feb 77 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- Flavell RB** see Riley R
- Flemming K:** Some ideas concerning the mode of action of radioprotective agents. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):79-86, 1977 (26 ref.)
- Folkman J:** Tumor angiogenesis: a possible control point in tumor growth. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):96-100, Jan 75 (22 ref.)
- Foltz AK, Yersanian JA, Sloman KG:** Food. *Anal Chem* 49(5):194R-220R, Apr 77 (999 ref.)
- Fontan M** see Debieve J
- Forget BG** see Bunn HF
- Forni L** see Pernis B
- Forrest AP:** Breast cancer: the way ahead [editorial]. *Clin Oncol* 2(4):313-6, Dec 76 (20 ref.)
- Forstot SL, Kaufman HE:** Corneal transplantation. *Annu Rev Med* 28:21-35, 1977 (40 ref.)
- Fox W:** Philip Ellman lecture. The modern management and therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. *Proc R Soc Med* 70(1):4-15, Jan 77 (41 ref.)
- Franklin NC, Yanofsky C:** The N protein of lambda: evidence bearing on transcription termination, polarity and the alteration of E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 693-706. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (49 ref.)
- Fraser R, Brown JJ, Brown WC, Ferriss JB, Kennedy A, Lever AF, Mason PA, Morton J, Nicholls MG, Ramsay LE, Robertson JI, Schalekamp MA, Wilson A:** The adrenal cortex and hypertension: some observations on a possible role for mineralocorticoids other than aldosterone. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):963-70, Nov-Dec 76 (55 ref.)
- Freeman JM** see Hemphill M
- fromageot P** see Sentenac A
- Fukuda R** see Ishihama A
- G**
- Gado MH** see Alderson PO
- Gaffney PJ:** Fibrin(ogen) interactions with plasmin. *Haemostasis* 6(1):2-25, 1977 (83 ref.)
- Galian A, Lecestre MJ, Scotto J, Bognel C, Matuchansky C, Rambaud JC:** Pathological study of alpha-chain disease, with special emphasis on evolution. *Cancer* 39(5):2081-101, May 77 (49 ref.)
- Galluppi G, Lowery C, Richardson JP:** Nucleoside triphosphate requirement for termination of RNA synthesis by rho factor. pp. 657-65. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (15 ref.)
- Galus K:** Wplyw leczenia schyłkowej niewydolności nerek na zmiany kostne *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 57(4):321-5, Apr 77 (19 ref.) (Pol)
- Ganoza MC:** The Ayerst Award Lecture 1976. Novel factors in protein biosynthesis. *Can J Biochem* 55(4):267-81, April 77 (96 ref.)
- Gant NF** see MacDonald PC
- Ganten D, Hutchinson JS, Haebara H, Schelling P, Fischer H, Ganten U:** Tissue iso-renins. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:117S-120S, Dec 76 (18 ref.)
- Ganten U** see Ganten D
- Garcia R** see Boucher R
- Garnica AD:** Intestinal mucosal enzymes in the diagnosis of gastrointestinal metabolic disease. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):241-50, May-Jun 77 (45 ref.)
- Garutti RJ** see Engle MA
- Gatsura VV:** Endogennye katekolaminy pri regionalnoi gipoksii miokarda i puti tormozheniia ikh kardiotoksicheskogo deistviia (obzor literatury) *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):105-13, Jan-Feb 77 (68 ref.) (Rus)
- Geiduschek EP** see Petrusek R
- Genest J** see Boucher R
- Genest J** see Constantopoulos G
- Genta F** see Massobrio M
- Gerasimova NA, Egorov LV, Kozinets GI, Terent'eva EI:** Znachenie opredeleniia faz mitoticheskogo tsikla kletok v lechenii bol'nykh ostrym leikozom (obzor literatury) *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 21(4):42-6, Apr 76 (98 ref.) (Rus)
- Gertz SD** see Nelson E
- Ghazal A** see Spira IA
- Gidari AS, Levere RD:** Enzymatic formation and cellular regulation of heme synthesis. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):145-68, Apr 77 (170 ref.)
- Gil Extremera B, Suárez Pañeda JR, González Maldonado R, Piqueras Valls MA:** El granuloma epidural como respuesta textural inmunopatológica *Rev Clin Esp* 144(5):325-30, 15 Mar 77 (41 ref.) (Spa)
- Gilbert W:** Starting and stopping sequences for the RNA polymerase. pp. 193-205. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)
- Gilpin RK** see Janicki CA
- Ginsburg AL** see Khesin RB
- Girshovich ES** see Tabachnik AL
- Glancy DL:** Exercise stress testing in patients suspected of having ischemic heart disease. *J La State Med Soc* 129(2):27-34, Feb 77 (10 ref.)
- Glattkie TJ** see Skinner P
- Glinz W:** Intensivbehandlung beim Schwerverletzten *Med Klin* 72(17):725-30, 29 Apr 77 (30 ref.) (Ger)
- Gluck L** see Hallman M
- Goergen TG, Dickman PS, Resnick D, Saltzstein SL, O'Dell CW, Akeson WH:** Long bone ossifying fibromas. *Cancer* 39(5):2067-72, May 77 (10 ref.)
- Goldblum RM** see Goldman AS
- Goldman AS, Goldblum RM:** Primary deficiencies in humoral immunity. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):277-91, May 77 (53 ref.)
- Golshimid VK:** Molekuliarnyi ves bakterial'nykh toksinov. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (2):12-7, Feb 77 (74 ref.) (Rus)
- Gonge M, Barbeau A:** La maladie de Gilles de la Tourette *Union Med Can* 106(4):559-70, Apr 77 (88 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- González Maldonado R** see Gil Extremera B
- Gordeeva LM:** Khimioterapiia liambliozia (obzor literatury) *Med Parazitol (Mosk)* 45(5):593-602, Sep-Oct 76 (129 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- Gorlin RJ:** Some disorders exhibiting brachytelephalangy. *Birth Defects* 13(1):243-57, 1977 (94 ref.)
- Gottesman M** see Adhya S
- Goulding RW** see Horsch AK
- Gowenlock AH:** Tests of exocrine pancreatic function. *Ann Clin Biochem* 14(2):61-89, Mar 77 (208 ref.)
- Greenblatt J** see Kirschbaum JB
- Greenleaf AL, Krämer A, Bautz EK:** DNA-dependent RNA polymerases from *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae. pp. 793-801. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (12 ref.)
- Greenwood MR, Johnson PR:** Adipose tissue cellularity and its relationship to the development of obesity in females. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:119-35, 1977 (40 ref.)
- Greiling H:** Recent studies on the clinical biochemistry of chronic forms of polyarthritis. pp. 175-89. In: Wagenhauser FJ, ed. Chronic forms of polyarthritis. Bern, Huber, 1976. WE 34 C559 1975. (20 ref.)
- Gresham GA:** Grading of mammary carcinoma. *Clin Oncol* 2(4):351-6, Dec 76 (45 ref.)
- Griboedov AV** see Shoshiev LN
- Grieco AJ:** Homocystinuria: pathogenetic mechanisms. *Am J Med Sci* 273(2):120-32, Mar-Apr 77 (123 ref.)
- Griffith JF:** Nonbacterial infections of the fetus and newborn. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):117-30, Mar 77 (46 ref.)
- Gross G** see Miller JH
- Grosse FR, Wiedemann H:** Syndromes with reduction and surplus anomalies of the hand. *Birth Defects* 13(1):301-18, 1977 (70 ref.)
- Grossman M:** Confidentiality in medical practice. *Annu Rev Med* 28:43-55, 1977 (27 ref.)
- Grufferman S:** Clustering and aggregation of exposures in Hodgkin's disease. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1829-33, Apr 77 (33 ref.)
- Grumet FC** see Sasazuki T
- Gunter CA** see Cooper KE
- Guillais A** see Ingles CJ
- Guidotti A, Costa E:** Commentary: Trans-synaptic regulation of tyrosine 3-mono-oxygenase biosynthesis in rat adrenal medulla. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(9):817-23, 1 May 77 (58 ref.)
- Guirgis HA** see Lynch HT
- Guntheroth WG:** Sudden infant death syndrome (crib death). *Am Heart J* 93(6):784-93, Jun 77 (61 ref.)
- Guseo A:** Classification of cells in the cerebrospinal fluid. A review. *Eur Neurol* 15(3):169-76, 1977 (66 ref.)
- Gutkowska Y** see Boucher R
- Guterman JU** see Hersh EM
- Gyves MT** see Rodman HM
- H**
- Haddock BA, Jones CW:** Bacterial respiration. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):47-99, Mar 77 (428 ref.)
- Haebara H** see Ganten D
- Häfner H:** La riabilitazione degli schizofrenici *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 62(2):212-32, Feb 77 (40 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- Haia R** see De Vernejoul F
- Haider B** see Regan TJ
- Haimanot RT, Tekeste A, Tsega E, Abdulkadir J:** Review of antimicrobial agents. *Ethiop Med J* 14(3):95-108, Jul 76 (14 ref.)
- Haith MM, Campos JJ:** Human infancy. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:251-93, 1977 (343 ref.)
- Haldar J** see Manning M
- Hallböck M, Weiss L:** Mechanisms of spontaneous hypertension in rats. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):593-609, May 77 (56 ref.)
- Hallman M, Gluck L:** Development of the fetal lung. *J Perinat Med* 5(1):1-31, 1977 (202 ref.)
- Ham JM, Lawrence JC:** Heparin, heparin-activated enzymes and platelets. *Haemostasis* 6(1):26-34, 1977 (60 ref.)
- Hamilton PB:** Interrelationships of mycotoxins with nutrition. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1899-902, May 77 (40 ref.)
- Hammond KB:** Drugs and children: methods for therapeutic monitoring. *Clin Toxicol* 10(2):159-83, 1977 (99 ref.)
- Hanafusa N:** [Denaturation of proteins by freezing and freeze-drying (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(4):301-9, 1 Apr 77 (41 ref.) (Jpn)
- Handschin J** see Wehrli W
- Hanifin JM, Lobitz WC Jr:** Newer concepts of atopic dermatitis. *Arch Dermatol* 113(5):663-70, May 77 (105 ref.)
- Hanshaw JB** see Betts RF
- Harada F:** [Primer molecules for initiation of RNA tumor virus DNA synthesis (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):209-19, 1977 (67 ref.) (Jpn)
- Harding JD, Beychok SB:** RNA polymerase assembly in vitro: reactivation of denatured core enzyme and studies of assembly intermediates. pp. 355-67. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (13 ref.)
- Harken AH:** The surgical significance of the oxyhemoglobin dissociation curve. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):935-55, Jun 77 (258 ref.)
- Harper PV:** Potentials and problems of short-lived radionuclides in medical imaging applications. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):5-11, Jan-Feb 77 (37 ref.)
- Harrington WJ** see Ahn YS
- Harris RE** see Lynch HT
- Hart RG** see Salisbury GW
- Hartmann RC, Arnold AB:** Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria (PNH) as a clonal disorder. *Annu Rev Med* 28:187-94, 1977 (27 ref.)
- Hashim SA:** Hunger and satiety in man. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:107-18, 1977 (28 ref.)
- Hau T** see Toledo-Pereyra LH
- Hausmann R, Tomkiewicz C:** Genetic analysis of template specificity of RNA polymerases (gene 1 products) coded by phage T3 x T7 recombinants within gene 1. pp. 731-43. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (11 ref.)
- Havard CW, Lange MJ:** Myasthenia gravis *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 62(1):9-26, Jan 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- Havel RJ:** Classifications of the hyperlipidemias. *Annu Rev Med* 28:195-209, 1977 (94 ref.)
- Hawkes PW, Valdré U:** Superconductivity and electron microscopy. *J Phys E Sci Instrum* 10(4):309-28, Apr 77 (340 ref.)
- Hayes CG, Wallis RC:** Ecology of Western equine encephalomyelitis in the eastern United States. *Adv Virus Res* 21:37-83, 1977 (258 ref.)
- Heady EO** see Sonka ST
- Heil A** see Zillig W
- Hemphill M, Freeman JM:** Ethical aspects of care of the newborn with serious neurological disease. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):201-9, Mar 77 (27 ref.)
- Henson PM:** Membrane receptors on neutrophils. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):757-74, 1976 (100 ref.)
- Herbert V:** Anemias. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:79-89, 1977 (45 ref.)
- Hermanowicz M** see Ducassou J
- Hersh EM, Gutterman JU, Mavligit GM:** BCG as adjuvant immunotherapy for neoplasia. *Annu Rev Med* 28:489-515, 1977 (125 ref.)
- Herzog A** see De Wilde M
- Hester JP** see McCredie KB
- Hiatt WR** see Whiteley HR
- Hicks JH:** Swimming and the skin. *Cutis* 19(4):448-50, Apr 77 (5 ref.)
- Hill DE:** Insulin and fetal growth. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:127-39, 1976 (48 ref.)
- Hilliiker S** see Roberts JW
- Hills BA, Ray DE:** Inert gas narcosis. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):99-111, 1977 (116 ref.)
- Hnatowich DJ:** A review of radiopharmaceutical

development with short-lived generator-produced radionuclides other than ^{99m}Tc . *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):169-81, Jan-Feb 77 (121 ref.)

Ho KJ: Pathogenesis of human cholesterol cholelithiasis: a review and hypothesis. *Ala J Med Sci* 14(2):132-40, Apr 77 (76 ref.)

Ho M see **Lynch HJ**
Hoeffler DF: 'Swimmers' itch' (cercarial dermatitis). *Cutis* 19(4):461-5, 467, Apr 77 (24 ref.)

Hoffman I see **Classen M**
Hoffman ML: Personality and social development. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:295-321, 1977 (122 ref.)

Hogan GR, Ryan NJ: Neurological evaluation of the newborn. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):31-42, Mar 77 (7 ref.)

Holland JF see **Perloff M**
Holland RP, Arnsdorf MF: Solid angle theory and the electrocardiogram: physiologic and quantitative interpretations. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):431-57, May-Jun 77 (163 ref.)

Holliday R: Recombination and meiosis. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):359-70, 21 Mar 77 (65 ref.)

Hollingsworth JW, Saykaly RJ: Systemic complications of rheumatoid arthritis. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):217-28, Mar 77 (52 ref.)

Holm J see **Bylund AC**
Hook EW see **Sipes JN**
Hoopes JE see **Howes RM**

Hornsey S: Protection by hypoxia and the effect of low oxygen tensions on radiosensitivity. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):31-43, 1977 (74 ref.)

Horsch AK, Hudson K, Goulding RW, Day AJ: The preparation of fluorine-18 labelled radiopharmaceuticals. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):53-65, Jan-Feb 77 (80 ref.)

Horwitz KB see **McGuire WL**
Houston SD, Knox JM: Skin problems related to sports and recreational activities. *Cutis* 19(4):487-91, Apr 77 (29 ref.)

Howard J see **Meryman HT**
Howes RM, Hoopes JE: Current concepts of wound healing. *Clin Plast Surg* 4(2):173-9, Apr 77 (62 ref.)

Hubbard GW: A review of the progress of psychiatric opinion regarding emotional complications of therapeutic abortion. *South Med J* 70(5):588-60, May 77 (9 ref.)

Huber H, Denz H, Kratzer H: Zytostatische Therapie metastasierender Karzinome: Möglichkeiten und Grenzen. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 89(7):209-15, 1 Apr 77 (52 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Hudson K see **Horsch AK**
Huestis DW see **Nusbacher J**
Hugot J see **Sentenac A**
Husami N see **Vande Wiele RL**
Hutchinson JS see **Ganten D**

I

Iborra F see **Sentenac A**
Isalo E: Clinical pharmacokinetics of digoxin. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):1-16, Jan-Feb 77 (119 ref.)

Ikenaki S see **Odani S**
Ikravov LT see **Shvaikova MD**
Ingles CJ, Beatty BG, Gualis A, Pearson ML, Crerar MM, Lobban PE, Siminovich L, Somers DG, Buchwald M: alpha-Amanitin-resistant mutants of mammalian cells and the regulation of RNA polymerases II activity. pp. 835-53.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (30 ref.)

Ishihama A, Taketo M, Saitoh T, Fukuda R: Control of formation of RNA polymerase in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 485-502.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (36 ref.)

Ivanov EM, Solodovnik FA: K voprosu ob etiopatogeneze bolezni dvizhenia Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] (4):485-94, Jun-Aug 76 (79 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Ivaschenko AT: Adenozintrifosfataznaia sistema zhivotnykh kletok. stimulirovaniia ionami HCO₃- Biol Nauki (1):25-33, 1977 (86 ref.) (Rus)

Iwamori M: [The arylsulfatases (author's transl)] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(3):191-208, 1977 (222 ref.) (Jpn)

Iwasaki Y see **Kato Y**

J

Jackson AH: Modern spectroscopic and chromatographic techniques for the analysis of porphyrin on a microscale. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):193-210, Apr 77 (81 ref.)

Jacobs C, Rottembourg J, Legrain M: La dialyse itérative et la transplantation rénale chez les diabétiques. *Diabète Metab* 3(1):59-67, Mar 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

Jacobs DE, Pegg EF, Stevenson P: Helminths of British dogs: Toxocara canis—a veterinary perspective. *J Small Anim Pract* 18(2):79-92, Feb 77 (43 ref.)

Jaehning JA, Weinmann R, Brendler RG, Raskas HJ, Roeder RG: Function and regulation of RNA polymerases II and III in adenovirus-infected KB cells. pp. 819-34.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (27 ref.)

James LF: Plant-induced congenital malformations in animals. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):208-24, 1977 (58 ref.)

Janicki CA, Gilpin RK, Moyer ES, Almond RH Jr, Erlich RH: Pharmaceuticals and related drugs. *Anal Chem* 49(5):110R-113R, Apr 77 (138 ref.)

Jarrott B see **Louis WJ**
Jaskunas SR, Burgess RR, Lindahl L, Nomura M: Two clusters of genes for RNA polymerase and ribosome components in *Escherichia coli*. pp. 539-52.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)

Jemmi G see **Bordi C**
Jendrisak JJ, Petranyl PW, Burgess RR: Wheat germ DNA-dependent RNA polymerase II: purification and properties. pp. 779-91.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (13 ref.)

Jensen EV, Desombre ER: The diagnostic implications of steroid binding in malignant tissues. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:57-89, 1977 (135 ref.)

Johnson PC: Landis Award Lecture. The myogenic response and the microcirculation. *Microvasc Res* 13(1):1-18, Jan 77 (21 ref.)

Johnson PR see **Greenwood MR**
Johnston DE, McClure WR: Abortive initiation of in vitro RNA synthesis on bacteriophage lambda DNA. pp. 413-28.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)

Johnston RB, Newman SL: Chronic granulomatous disease. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):365-76, May 77 (86 ref.)

Jones CM see **Brown LR**
Jones CW see **Haddock BA**
Jones MD Jr, Murtion LJ: Mechanical ventilation in newborn infants with hyaline membrane disease. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):253-61, Apr 77 (38 ref.)

Joppich I: Gastrointestinale Blutungen im Kindesalter. *Med Klin* 72(14):575-82, 8 Apr 77 (17 ref.) (Ger)

Jovin TM see **Bähr W**
Jovin TM see **Krakow JS**
Julian CG: Spontaneous regression in gynecologic neoplasia. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:27-30, Nov 76 (13 ref.)

K

Kaboth W see **Love RR**
Kalayeve ES see **Khesin RB**
Kalina GP: Znachenie vodnogo faktora v rasprostraneni zabolevani ostriymi sal'monellaznymi gastroenteritami. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):15-9, Mar 77 (35 ref.) (Rus)

Kallitnikova VD: Mitochondrial system on the 'mesokaryotic' level of organization. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):55-8, 4 Feb 77 (46 ref.)

Kamizaka K: [Bilirubin binding with albumin and ligandin and glutathione S-transferases (author's transl)] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(4):292-300, 1 Apr 77 (66 ref.) (Jpn)

Kanaoka Y: Organic fluorescence reagents in the study of enzymes and proteins. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 16(3):137-47, Mar 77 (108 ref.)

Kantorovich-Prokudina EN, Zhdanov VM: Dinamicheskii polimorfizm virusnykh populatsii Vopr Virusol (6):650-5, Nov-Dec 76 (65 ref.) (Rus)

Kaplan HS: Hodgkin's disease: multidisciplinary contributions to the conquest of a neoplasm. *Ersine memorial lecture, 1976. Radiology* 123(3):551-8, Jun 77 (73 ref.)

Kaplan MH, Dreiling DA: Steroids revisited. II. Was cortisone responsible for the pancreatitis? *Am J Gastroenterol* 67(2):141-7, Feb 77 (32 ref.)

Karachevtseva TV: Aktual'nye voprosy primeneniia fizicheskikh faktorov v profilaktike i lechenii zabolevani organov dykhanii u detei. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* (1):3-11, Jan-Feb 77 (24 ref.) (Rus)

Karasev AB see **Pisarevskii AA**
Kastenbaum R, Costa PT Jr: Psychological perspectives on death. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:225-49, 1977 (169 ref.)

Kato Y, Chihara K, Daigo S, Iwasaki Y, Abe H: [Regulation of growth hormone secretion] *Clin Endocrinol* (Tokyo) 25(2):131-41, Feb 77 (25 ref.) (Jpn)

Kaufman HE see **Forstot SL**
Keeler CL see **Rothstein DM**
Kehr W, Speckenbach W, Zimmermann R: Interaction of haloperidol and gamma-butyrolactone with (+)-amphetamine-induced changes in monoamine synthesis and metabolism in rat brain. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):129-47, 1977 (43 ref.)

Kehr W see **Carlsson A**
Kelly JG, Snowden LR, Muñoz RF: Social and community interventions. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:323-61, 1977 (385 ref.)

Kelly TJ Jr, Nathans D: The genome of simian virus 40. *Adv Virus Res* 21:85-173, 1977 (319 ref.)

Kennedy A see **Fraser R**
Kessler IL: Venereal factors in human cervical cancer: evidence from marital clusters. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1912-9, Apr 77 (67 ref.)

Khesin RB, Nikiforov VG, Zograf YN, Danielevskaia ON, Kalayeva ES, Lipkin VM, Modyanov NN, Dmitriev AD, Velkov V, Gintsburg AL: Influence of mutations and phage infection on E. coli RNA polymerase. pp. 629-43.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (37 ref.)

Kholin VV: Problema optimal'noi odnokratnoi lechebnoi dozy i ee prakticheskoe znachenie dlia luchevoi terapii. *Med Radiol (Mosk)* 21(12):64-71, Dec 76 (174 ref.) (Rus)

Khorana G see **Sekiya T**
Khorana HG see **Küpper H**
Kim JS see **Djerassi I**
Kim KS see **Barksdale L**

Kincaid-Smith P: Renal disease and hypertension. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):611-22, May 77 (41 ref.)

Kirschbaum JB, Greenblatt J, Allet B, Rochaix JD: Studies with lambda rif transducing phage carrying the genes for the beta and beta' subunits of E. coli RNA polymerases. pp. 503-18.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (25 ref.)

Kirschbaum JB see **Miller JH**
Klein G: Immune surveillance—a powerful mechanism with a limited range. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:109-13, Nov 76 (46 ref.)

Klein PA, Smith RT: The role of oncogenic viruses in neoplasia. *Annu Rev Med* 28:311-27, 1977 (117 ref.)

Klinenberg JR: Hyperuricemia and gout. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):299-312, Mar 77 (40 ref.)

Klishov AA: Regulatsiia reaktivnykh i prispособitel'nykh izmenenii skeletno-myshechnoi i serdechno-myshechnoi tkanei Arkh Anat Gistol Embriol 72(2):105-12, Feb 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

Knab DR: Estrogen and endometrial carcinoma. *Obstet Gynecol Surv* 32(5):267-81, May 77 (187 ref.)

Kniazev PG, Kuznetsov OK: Biologicheskaia aktivnost' mukleinykh kislot onkogennykh virusov i transformirovannykh imi kletok Vopr Onkol 23(2):112-24, 1977 (117 ref.) (Rus)

Knox JM see **Houston SD**
Koch H: Durchblutungsstörungen am Gastrointestinaltrakt. *Fortschr Med* 95(17):1155-9, 5 May 77 (9 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

Kocher W: Action and interaction of chemical and genetic factors in teratogenesis of the limb. *Birth Defects* 13(1):1-18, 1977 (34 ref.)

Kolesnikov AA see **Zaitseva GN**
Koller PC: Recenti progressi nella diagnosi e nel trattamento delle malattie genetiche. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):557-70, Oct 76 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

Komar VE: Molekuliarnye mekhanizmy reparatsii kletok vysshykh organizmov pri deistvii ioniziruiushchikh izluchenii Med Radiol (Mosk) 22(2):3-7, Feb 77 (36 ref.) (Rus)

Konev SV, Aksentsev SL: Strukturnaia Labil'nost' membran Biokhimiia 42(2):187-97, Feb 77 (86 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Kopin IJ see **Lamprecht F**
Korablev MV, Kurbat NM: Proizvodnye ditiokarbaminovoi kisloty kak inhibitory biosinteza katekolaminov (obzor literatury) Farmakol Toksikol 40(2):230-8, Mar-Apr 77 (290 ref.) (Rus)

Kornberg A: RNA priming of DNA replication. pp. 331-52.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (73 ref.)

Koroleva GG, Lukushkina EF, Bobkov VV, Morozova SA: Ul'trazvukovaia diagnostika vrozhdennykh porokov serdtsa Kardiologiya 17(1):139-46, Jan 77 (82 ref.) (Rus)

Kotani S: [Biological activities of bacterial cell wall peptidoglycans and their subunits, with special reference to the immunoadjuvant actions (author's transl)] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1081-107, 1976 (149 ref.) (Jpn)

Köttgen E: Lectine. Struktur—Funktion und analytischer Einsatz in biologischen Systemen. *Klin Wochenschr* 55(8):359-73, 15 Apr 77 (194 ref.) (Ger)

Kozinets GI see **Gerasimova NA**
Krakow JS, Rhodes G, Jovin TM: RNA polymerase: catalytic mechanisms and inhibitors. pp. 127-57.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (139 ref.)

Kramarenko FV see **Shvaikova MD**
Krämer A see **Greenleaf AL**
Kratzer H see **Huber H**
Kretovich VI see **Lvov NP**
Kulikova DA see **Ruditz EA**
Kunau RT, Stein JH: Disorders of hypo- and hyperkalemia. *Clin Nephrol* 7(4):173-90, Apr 77 (163 ref.)

Kunev Zh see **Delchev Kh**
Küpper H, Contreras R, Khorana HG, Landy A: The tyrosine tRNA promoter. pp. 473-84.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

Küpper H see **Sekiya T**
Kurashige S see **Mitsuhashi S**

- Kurbat NM see Korabiev MV
Kushner JP see Felsner BF
Kuten A: [Evaluation of treatment with 5FU in tumors of the gastrointestinal tract] Harefuah 91(5-6):134-6, Sep 76 (28 ref.) (Heb)
Kutepov PV see Pisarevskii AA
Kuznetsov OK see Kniazev PG
Kuzuya H: [C peptide and pro-insulin] Jpn J Clin Med 35(2):235-41, 10 Feb 77 (44 ref.) (Jpn)

L

- Labeyrie V: For the definition of an ecological strategy in the protection of agrosystems. *Experientia* 33(3):404-10, 15 Mar 77 (42 ref.)
Lacey RW: A new look at erythromycin. *Postgrad Med J* 53(618):195-200, Apr 77 (16 ref.)
Lalezari P: Neutrophil antigens: immunology and clinical implications. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:209-25, 1977 (62 ref.)
Lamiell JT see Phares EJ
Lamprecht F, Richardson JS, Williams RB, Kopin IJ: 6-hydroxydopamine destruction of central adrenergic neurones prevents or reverses developing DOCA-salt hypertension in rats. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):149-58, 1977 (27 ref.)
Lamprecht F: Epilepsy and schizophrenia: a neurochemical bridge. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):159-70, 1977 (29 ref.)
Landon J, Carney J, Langley D: The measurement of enzymes by radioimmunoassay: a review. *Ann Clin Biochem* 14(2):90-9, Mar 77 (55 ref.)
Landy A see Küpper H
Landy A see Sekiya T
Lange MJ see Havard CW
Langer GA: Ionic basis of myocardial contractility. *Annu Rev Med* 28:13-20, 1977 (44 ref.)
Langer SZ: The role of alpha- and beta-presynaptic receptors in the regulation of noradrenaline release elicited by nerve stimulation. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:423s-426s, Dec 76 (28 ref.)
Langley D see Landon J
Lanyi JK see MacDonald RE
Lanza G see Nenci I
Lanzi G, Besana D, Rosano Burgio F, Lorini R: Le amiotrofi spinali progressive. Problemi nosografici Riv Neurol 47(1):58-82, Jan-Feb 77 (124 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Lawrence JC see Ham JM
Lawrie JM see Whiteley HR
Lecestre MJ see Galian A
Lee G see Mason DT
Lee HA see Regan RJ
Lee KC, Berry D: Functional heterogeneity in macrophages activated by *Corynebacterium parvum*: characterization of subpopulations with different activities in promoting immune responses and suppressing tumor cell growth. *J Immunol* 118(5):1530-40, May 77 (68 ref.)
Leeds SE: Three centuries of history of the lymphatic system. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 144(6):927-34, Jun 77 (33 ref.)
Legha SS, Muggia FM: Therapeutic approaches in malignant mesothelioma. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):13-23, Mar 77 (65 ref.)
Legha SS, Muggia FM, Carter SK: Adjuvant chemotherapy in lung cancer: review and prospects. *Cancer* 39(4):1415-24, Apr 77 (62 ref.)
Legrain M see Jacobs C
Legrand JC see Toutou Y
Lenz G, Sechi AM: Architecture and asymmetry of biomembranes. *Ital J Biochem* 25(6):427-516, Nov-Dec 76 (492 ref.)
Leon AR: The periodontium and restorative procedures. A critical review. *J Oral Rehabil* 4(2):105-17, Apr 77 (91 ref.)
Levenson SM see Eckelman WC
Lever AF see Fraser R
Lever RD see Gidari AS
Lewis DA: Endogenous anti-inflammatory proteins. *Biochem Pharmacol* 26(8):693-8, 15 Apr 77 (86 ref.)
Lichtman MA, Chamberlain JK, Weed RI, Pincus A, Santillo PA: The regulation of the release of granulocytes from normal marrow. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:53-75, 1977 (41 ref.)
Liebeskind JC, Paul LA: Psychological and physiological mechanisms of pain. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:41-60, 1977 (167 ref.)
Likhacheva NA see Rudchenko ON
Lindahl L see Jaskunas SR
Lindeman RD, Papper S: Therapy of fluid and electrolyte disorders. *Ann Intern Med* 82(1):64-70, Jan 75 (36 ref.)
Lindqvist M see Carlsson A
Lindsay DL, Sandler L: The genetic analysis of meiosis in female *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):295-312, 21 Mar 77 (43 ref.)
Linnemann CC Jr, Nasenbeny J: Pertussis in the adult. *Annu Rev Med* 28:179-85, 1977 (32 ref.)
Linsenmayer TF, Toole BP: Biosynthesis of different collagens and glycosaminoglycans during limb development. *Birth Defects* 13(1):19-35, 1977 (32 ref.)
Lipkin VM see Khesin RB
Lipscomb K see Mullins CB
Lipstick LP: The study of sensory and learning processes of the newborn. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):163-86, Mar 77 (106 ref.)
Lipton MA see Prange AJ Jr
Lis M see Scherrer H
Littbrand B see Révész L
LiVolsi VA, Perzin KH: Malignant mixed tumors arising in salivary glands. I. Carcinomas arising in benign mixed tumors: a clinicopathologic study. *Cancer* 39(5):2209-30, May 77 (43 ref.)
Lloyd JR: Thermal trauma: therapeutic achievements and investigative horizons. *Surg Clin North Am* 57(1):121-38, Feb 77 (57 ref.)
Lo Russo F see Fiume D
Lobban PE see Ingles CJ
Lobitz WC Jr see Hanifin JM
Lockhart CH, Battaglia JD: Croup [laryngotracheal bronchitis] and epiglottitis. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):262-9, Apr 77 (27 ref.)
Lockhart CH see Battaglia JD
Lodge JR see Salisbury GW
Lombardi G see Rozenberg I
Long JM 3d see Dudrick SJ
Longhurst J see Mason DT
Lorini R see Lanzi G
Losick R, Pero J: Regulatory subunits of RNA polymerase. pp. 227-46.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (59 ref.)
Loucas SP see Petrick RJ
Louis F see Sbarra AJ
Louis WJ, Jarrott B, Doyle AE: The role of noradrenaline and other transmitter hormones in the pathogenesis of hypertension. *Clin Sci Mol Med* 51 Suppl 3:427s-430s, Dec 76 (20 ref.)
Love R see Theml H
Love RR, Kaboth W: Remissionsbeeinflussende Faktoren bei akuter myeloischer Leukämie Med Klin 72(15):631-6, 15 Apr 77 (13 ref.) (Ger)
Lovisolo O see Milne RG
Lowbridge J see Manning M
Lowenfels AB, Anderson ME: Diet and cancer. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1809-14, Apr 77 (53 ref.)
Lowery C see Gallucci P
Lubran MM: Measurement of enzymes in environmental intoxications. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):210-5, May-Jun 77 (43 ref.)
Luchins D see Ananth J
Ludbrook J see Zanchetti A
Ludwig J: A review of lobular, portal, and periportal hepatitis. Interpretation of biopsy specimens without clinical data. *Hum Pathol* 8(3):269-76, May 77 (45 ref.)
Lukushkina EF see Koroleva GG
Lundholm K see Bylund AC
Lvov NP, Sergeev NS, Kretovich VL: Regulatsiia aktivnosti nitrogenazy u mikroorganizmov
Izv Akad Nauk SSSR [Biol] 4(4):531-45, Jun-Aug 76 (84 ref.) (Rus)
Lynch HJ, Ho M, Wurtman RJ: The adrenal medulla may mediate the increase in pineal melatonin synthesis induced by stress, but not that caused by exposure to darkness. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):87-97, 1977 (29 ref.)
Lynch HT, Guirgis HA, Lynch PM, Lynch JF, Harris RE: Familial cancer syndromes: a survey. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1867-81, Apr 77 (34 ref.)
Lynch JF see Lynch HT
Lynch PM see Lynch HT
Lyons MM see Regan TJ

M

- Macbride A: Retirement as a life crisis: myth or reality? *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 21(8):547-56, Dec 76 (67 ref.)
McClure UR see Johnston DE
McCredie KB, Hester JP: Granulocyte collection and transfusion. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:315-20, 1977 (13 ref.)
McCullough J see Nusbacher J
McDevitt HO see Sasazuki T
McDonald IW, Scott TW: Foods of ruminant origin with elevated content of polyunsaturated fatty acids. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 26(144-207, 1977 (186 ref.)
MacDonald PC, Gant NF, Duenhoelter JH, Porter JC: Physiology of hormones during pregnancy and hormone monitoring. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:249-57, 1976 (20 ref.)
MacDonald RE, Lanyi JK: Light-activated amino acid transport in *Halobacterium halobium* envelope vesicles. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1828-32, May 77 (48 ref.)
McGuire WL, Horwitz KB, Channess GC, Zava DT: A physiological role for estrogen and progesterone in breast cancer. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):875-82, Nov-Dec 76 (132 ref.)
McLean EK, Tarnopolsky A: Noise, discomfort and mental health. A review of the socio-medical implications of disturbance by noise. *Psychol Med* 7(1):19-62, Feb 77 (150 ref.)
McPhaul JJ Jr: IgA-associated glomerulonephritis. *Annu Rev Med* 28:37-42, 1977 (23 ref.)
Maddrey WC, Boitnott JK: Drug-induced chronic liver disease. *Gastroenterology* 72(6):1348-53, Jun 77 (63 ref.)
Mahler HR, Phan SH, Bastos RN: Integration and regulation of mitochondrial assembly in yeast. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):67-79, 4 Feb 77 (63 ref.)
Maianikil AN: Immunologicheskaia kharakteristika vnutrikletochnykh belkov bakterii seme istva kishechnykh Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 2(7-12, Feb 77 (64 ref.) (Rus)
Mallick NP: The pathogenesis of minimal change nephropathy. *Clin Nephrol* 7(3):87-95, Mar 77 (67 ref.)
Mancia G see Zanchetti A
Maniloff J, Das J, Christensen JR: Viruses of mycoplasmas and spiroplasmas. *Adv Virus Res* 21:343-80, 1977 (106 ref.)
Manning M, Lowbridge J, Haldar J, Sawyer WH: Design of neurohypophyseal peptides that exhibit selective agonistic and antagonistic properties. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1848-52, May 77 (59 ref.)
Margolese RG: Current concepts in the management of primary breast cancer. *Can J Surg* 20(3):199-207, May 77 (55 ref.)
Margrain SA: Review: battered children, their parents, treatment and prevention. *Child Care Health Dev* 3(1):49-63, Jan-Feb 77 (34 ref.)
Marr JW see Shaper AG
Martelli GP, Russo M: Plant virus inclusion bodies. *Adv Virus Res* 21:175-266, 1977 (535 ref.)
Martin EC: Heritable syndromes with skeletal abnormalities and congenital heart disease. *NY State J Med* 77(6):944-50, May 77 (67 ref.)
Martinez-Hernandez A see Nogales-Fernandez F
Mason DT, Zelis R, Longhurst J, Lee G: Cardiovascular responses to muscular exercise in congestive heart failure. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 19(6):475-89, May-Jun 77 (37 ref.)
Mason PA see Fraser R
Massobrio M, Genta F, Ottone P, Mondo F: Il trattamento medico della gestosi-EPH
Ann Ostet Ginecol Med Perinat 98(2):76-96, Mar-Apr 77 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Mastukova IuN see Tareev EM
Matheny AP Jr: Assessment of infant mental development: Tetchy and Wayward approaches. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):187-200, Mar 77 (58 ref.)
Matsukado Y: [Water and electrolytes metabolism in neurosurgical practice. -2 Clinical analyses of various disorders--(author's transl)] *Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)* 17(2 pt. 2):95-103, Mar 77 (22 ref.) (Jpn)
Matsuoka O: [Non-uniform distribution of radiation dose and its radiobiological significance (author's transl)] *Radioisotopes (Tokyo)* 25(10):659-69, Oct 76 (27 ref.) (Jpn)
Matuchansky C see Galian A
Mavligit GM see Hersh EM
Meaux JP see Debieve J
Mehl B see Petrick RJ
Meister W see Benowitz NL
Mennel HD see Zülich KJ
Merlin RG: Effect of anesthetic drugs on myocardial performance in man. *Annu Rev Med* 28:75-83, 1977 (46 ref.)
Merkatz IR see Rodman HM
Merker HJ: Considerations on the problem of critical period during the development of limb skeleton. *Birth Defects* 13(1):179-202, 1977 (54 ref.)
Mertin J: Der Einfluss essentieller Fettsäuren auf die zelluläre Immunantwort Med Klin 72(16):677-83, 22 Apr 77 (53 ref.) (Ger)
Mery JPH: Etude critique du traitement des néphropathies lupiques Ann Med Interne (Paris) 128(1):9-15, Jan 77 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Meryman HT, Howard J: Cryopreservation of granulocytes. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:193-201, 1977 (30 ref.)
Metsaers JA see Fischer AJ
Milaire J: Histochemical expression of morphogenetic gradients during limb morphogenesis (with particular reference to mammalian embryos). *Birth Defects* 13(1):37-67, 1977 (63 ref.)
Miller JH, Claeys IV, Kirschbaum JB, Nasi S, Van den Elsacker S, Molholt B, Gross G, Fields DA, Bautz EK: Altered RNA polymerases resulting from temperature-sensitive mutations in the rif region of the *E. coli* chromosome. pp. 519-38.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (18 ref.)
Miller ME: Host defenses in the human neonate. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):413-23, May 77 (53 ref.)
Miller RR: Propoxyphene: a review. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(4):413-23, Apr 77 (124 ref.)
Millman BS: Acupuncture: context and critique. *Annu Rev Med* 28:223-34, 1977 (111 ref.)
Milne RG, Lovisolo O: Maize rough dwarf and related viruses. *Adv Virus Res* 21:267-341, 1977 (232 ref.)
Miltnerberger R see Oltersdorf U
Mironova TM see Cherkasova LS
Mitchell GW Jr see Sbarra AJ
Mitsubashi S, Kurashige S: [Cellular immunity in experimental salmonellosis and transfer agent of immunity (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(3):184-90, 1977 (18 ref.) (Jpn)
Mitzeneg P, Domschke W: Motilin--a new human gut hormone? Acta Hepatogastroenterol (Stuttg) 24(2):121-4, Apr 77 (36 ref.)
Modyanov NN see Khesin RB
Molholt B see Miller JH
Mondo F see Massobrio M
Moore I: The caloric as the unit of nutritional energy. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 26(1):1-25, 1977 (20 ref.)
Moore VL, Myrvik QN: The role of normal alveolar macrophages in cell-mediated immunity. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 21(2):131-9, Feb 77 (55 ref.)

MEDICAL REVIEWS

AUG 1977

- Morozova SA see Koroleva GG
Morton JJ see Fraser R
Moskowitz MA see Wurtman RJ
Moss DW: Automatic enzyme analyzers. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:1-56, 1977 (51 ref.)
Motin J see Delafosse B
Mottura G: Attualita' e inattualita' dell'autopsia. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(4):382-9, Oct 76 (102 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Mourre AM see Rozenberg I
Mousa AH: The physiology and pathogenesis of human schistosomiasis. *Egypt J Bilharz* 2(2):137-49, 1975 (119 ref.)
Moyer ES see Janicki CA
Moylan JA, Evenson MA: Diagnosis and treatment of fat embolism. *Annu Rev Med* 28:85-90, 1977 (24 ref.)
Mueller RA: Recent developments in the physiology of bronchomotor tone and the pharmacology of bronchodilators. *Int Anesthesiol Clin* 15(2):137-67, Summer 77 (85 ref.)
Muggia FM see Legha SS
Mullins CB, Lipscomb K: Critique of coronary artery bypass surgery. *Annu Rev Med* 28:271-89, 1977 (157 ref.)
Muñoz RF see Kelly JG
Murton LJ see Jones MD Jr
Musher DM see Wallace RJ Jr
Musiani P, Plantelli M, Perucci C, Dina MA: Deficit di alfa-1-antitripsina e patologia umana. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 60(3):275-88, Mar 76 (39 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Mustacchi P: The interface of the work environment and hypertension. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):531-45, May 77 (104 ref.)
Myrvik QN see Moore VL

N

- Nagata Y: [The function of glia and the pathways of ions and nutrients in the brain tissues (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(4):268-82, 1 Apr 77 (80 ref.) (Jpn)
Nagatsu S: [Biochemistry of tyrosine hydroxylase] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 48(12):1108-11, 1976 (32 ref.) (Jpn)
Naiki M: [Animal models for inborn lysosomal storage diseases (author's transl)] *Exp Anim* (Tokyo) 26(1):65-77, Jan 77 (69 ref.) (Jpn)
Najarian JS see Toledo-Pereyra LH
Nardelli-Olkowska K see Waitzman MB
Nas I, Berenchi D: Transformasiia kletok i adenovirusnyi onkogen Vopr Virusol (6):643-50, Nov-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Rus)
Nasenhay J see Linnemann CC Jr
Nasi S see Miller JH
Nathan CF, Asofsky R, Terry WD: Characterization of the nonphagocytic adherent cell from the peritoneal cavity of normal and BCG-treated mice. *J Immunol* 118(5):1612-21, May 77 (46 ref.)
Nathans D see Kelly TJ Jr
Nathanson: Spontaneous regression of malignant melanoma: a review of the literature on incidence, clinical features, and possible mechanisms. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:67-76, Nov 76 (122 ref.)
Neifakh SA: Mitochondrial genes and cell heredity. *Mol Cell Biochem* 14(1-3):5-10, 4 Feb 77 (54 ref.)
Nelson E, Gertz SD, Rennels ML, Ducker TB, Blaumanis OR: Spinal cord injury. The role of vascular damage in the pathogenesis of central hemorrhagic necrosis. *Arch Neurol* 34(6):332-3, Jun 77 (23 ref.)
Nemeroff CB see Prange AJ Jr
Nenci I, Piffanelli A, Beccati MD, Lanza G: In vivo and in vitro immunofluorescent approach to the physiopathology of estradiol kinetics in target cells. *J Steroid Biochem* 7(11-12):83-90, Nov-Dec 76 (41 ref.)
Neu HC: The penicillins. II. Overview of pharmacology, toxicology, and clinical use. *NY State J Med* 77(6):962-7, May 77 (23 ref.)
New MI: Prenatal diagnosis of congenital adrenal hyperplasia. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:205-19, 1976 (31 ref.)
Newman SL see Johnston RB
Nicholls MG see Fraser R
Nichols BL see Soriano HA
Nicholson WJ: Cancer following occupational exposure to asbestos and vinyl chloride. *Cancer* 39(4 Suppl):1792-801, Apr 77 (39 ref.)
Nicolson GL, Birdwell CR, Brunson KW, Robbins JC: Cellular interactions in the metastatic process. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 9:237-44, 1976 (61 ref.)
Nies AS: Clinical pharmacology of antihypertensive drugs. *Med Clin North Am* 61(3):675-98, May 77 (86 ref.)
Nikiforov VG see Khesin RB
Nogales-Fernandez F, Silverberg SG, Bloustein PA, Martinez-Hernandez A, Pierce GB: Yolk sac carcinoma (endodermal sinus tumor): ultrastructure and histogenesis of gonadal and extragonadal tumors in comparison with normal human yolk sac. *Cancer* 39(4):1462-74, Apr 77 (38 ref.)
Nomura M see Jaskunas SR
Nomura Y see Uchida K
Nonaka K: [Diabetes mellitus and glucagon, with special reference to the origin of the increase of IRG] *Jpn J Clin Med* 35(2):264-70, 10 Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Jpn)
Novikov SA see Shraiber MG
Nushacher J, McCullough J, Huestis DW: Granulocyte

collection and processing. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:175-83, 1977 (41 ref.)

O

- Odani S, Ikenaka T: [Chemical structure and function of protein proteinase inhibitors (author's transl)] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 49(1):1-18, 1977 (187 ref.) (Jpn)
O'Dell CW see Goergen TG
Oehme FW: Veterinary toxicology: the epidemiology of poisonings in domestic animals. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):1-21, 1977 (50 ref.)
Okada DM see Anthony BF
Okumoto M see Smolin G
Okuyama M, Eröz J, Atmaca S: Intra uterin viral enfeksiyonların tanımlanmasındaki sorunlar, uygulanabilecek pratik yöntemler ve kendi çalışmalarımız. *Mikrobiyol Bul* 11(1):147-61, Jan 77 (50 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Tur)
Oldewurtel HA see Regan TJ
Oliver C see Rozenberg I
Olmer M see Toulon J
Oltersdorf U, Miltenberger R, Cremer HD: Interactions of non-nutrients with nutrients. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 26(4):134-134, 1977 (896 ref.)
Orci L see Unger RH
Orskov ER: Nitrogen digestion and utilization by young and lactating ruminants. *World Rev Nutr Diet* 26(4):225-57, 1977 (87 ref.)
Ossenberg FW see Classen M
Otake K, Ashizawa N: [Pulmonary edema] *Jpn J Anesthesiol* 26(3):243-51, Mar 77 (37 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Jpn)
Ottone P see Massobrio M
Ozawa T: [Current topics on oxidative phosphorylation (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme* (Tokyo) 22(4):249-59, 1 Apr 77 (66 ref.) (Jpn)

P

- Pages C see Bittard M
Paintal AS: Effects of drugs on chemoreceptors, pulmonary and cardiovascular receptors. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):41-63, 1977 (140 ref.)
Palek J: Red cell membrane injury in sickle cell anaemia. *Br J Haematol* 35(1):1-9, Jan 77 (86 ref.)
Palladini G: Recenti acquisizioni nel campo delle leucodistrofie. *Acta Neurol* (Napoli) 31(4):443-55, Jul-Aug 76 (51 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Palm P see Zillig W
Pande SV: La carnitine: son rôle et son action dans la maladie. *Union Med Can* 106(4):538-42, Apr 77 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
Pantsyrev IuM see Vakhrushev AV
Paoletti G see Bittard M
Papper S see Lindeman RD
Parisi AF see Sharma GV
Parsons RL: Drug absorption in gastrointestinal disease with particular reference to malabsorption syndromes. *Clin Pharmacokinet* 2(1):45-60, Jan-Feb 77 (88 ref.)
Paul BB see Sharra AJ
Paul LA see Liebeskind JC
Pearson CM, Bohan A: The spectrum of polymyositis and dermatomyositis. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):439-57, Mar 77 (72 ref.)
Pearson ML see Epp C
Pearson ML see Ingles CJ
Pegg EF see Jacobs DE
Perloff M, Holland JF: Surgical adjuvant chemotherapy. *Annu Rev Med* 28:475-88, 1977 (80 ref.)
Pernis B, Forni L: IgD receptors of lymphoid cells. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):807-26, 1976 (44 ref.)
Petro J see Losick R
Perris C: Utvecklingslinjer inom kliniskt-psykiatrisk neurofysiologi. *Lakartidningen* 74(16):1605-9, 20 Apr 77 (44 ref.) (Swe)
Person JR: Systemic angioendotheliomatosis: a possible disorder of a circulating angiogenic factor. *Br J Dermatol* 96(3):329-31, Mar 77 (19 ref.)
Perucci C see Musiani P
Perzin KH see LiVolsi VA
Petranyl PW see Jendrisak JJ
Petrick RJ, Loucas SP, Cohl JK, Mehl B: Review of current knowledge of plastic intravenous fluid containers. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(4):357-62, Apr 77 (40 ref.)
Petrušek R, Duffy JJ, Geiduschek EP: Control of gene action in phage SP01 development: phage-specific modifications of RNA polymerase and a mechanism of positive regulation pp. 567-85.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (34 ref.)
Pettinger WA: Recent advances in the treatment of hypertension. *Arch Intern Med* 137(5):679-81, May 77 (11 ref.)
Pfeiffer RA, Santelmann R: Limb anomalies in chromosomal aberrations. *Birth Defects* 13(1):319-37, 1977 (128 ref.)
Phan SH see Mahler HR
Phares EJ, Lamiell JT: Personality. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:113-40, 1977 (186 ref.)
Plantelli M see Musiani P

- Pierce AK, Robertson J: Pulmonary complications of general surgery. *Annu Rev Med* 28:211-21, 1977 (87 ref.)
Pierce GB see Nogales-Fernandez F
Pietrusko RG: Use and abuse of laxatives. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 34(3):291-300, Mar 77 (129 ref.)
Piffanelli A see Nenci I
Pigarevskii VE: Novoe v uchenii o fagotsitoze i nespetsificheskoj rezistentnosti. *Arkiv Patol* 39(2):84-94, 1977 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Pike MC see Snyderman R
Pincus A see Lichtman MA
Piper PJ: Anaphylaxis and the release of active substances in the lungs. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):75-98, 1977 (200 ref.)
Piqueras Valls MA see Gil Extremera B
Pirofsky B, Bardana EJ Jr: Immunosuppressive therapy in rheumatic disease. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):419-37, Mar 77 (100 ref.)
Pisarevskii AA, Doletskii AS, Kutepov PV, Karasev AB: Iskustvennoe 'membrannoe legko' Med Tekh (4):44-50, Jul-Aug 76 (18 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
Pitkin RM: Nutrition during pregnancy: the clinical approach. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:27-36, 1977 (22 ref.)
Plaa GL, Priestly BG: Intrahepatic cholestasis induced by drugs and chemicals. *Pharmacol Rev* 28(3):207-73, Sep 76 (527 ref.)
Playfer JR, Powell C: Il trattamento farmacologico nei pazienti anziani. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 62(1):39-50, Jan 77 (42 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
Poh-Fitzpatrick MB: Erythropoietic porphyrias: current mechanistic, diagnostic, and therapeutic considerations. *Semin Hematol* 14(2):211-9, Apr 77 (48 ref.)
Polishuk Z see Sadovsky E
Pollack GH: Cardiac pacemaking: an obligatory role of catecholamines? *Science* 196(4291):731-8, 13 May 77 (94 ref.)
Porter JC see MacDonald PC
Poskitt PK see Sbarra AJ
Potemkina NN see Chekman IS
Potter JM: Facial nerve injury. A short review. *Postgrad Med J* 53(618):201-3, Apr 77 (20 ref.)
Powell C see Playfer JR
Powles TJ: Mechanisms for the development of bone metastases and hypercalcaemia in patients with breast cancer. *Proc R Soc Med* 70(3):199-201, Mar 77 (19 ref.)
Prange AJ Jr, Lipton MA, Nemeroff CB, Wilson IC: The role of hormones in depression. *Life Sci* 20(8):1305-18, 15 Apr 77 (111 ref.)
Preslock JP: Gonadal steroid regulation of pineal melatonin synthesis. *Life Sci* 20(8):1299-304, 15 Apr 77 (52 ref.)
Priestly BG see Plaa GL
Priestman TJ: The place of radiotherapy in the management of rectal adenocarcinoma. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):1-12, Mar 77 (98 ref.)
Prunieras M see Durepaire R
- Q**
- Quie PG: Disorders of phagocyte function: biochemical aspects. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:157-69, 1977 (32 ref.)
- R**
- Raffi F see Renaud R
Raheja BS: Metabolic control of diabetes and vascular disease. *J Assoc Physicians India* 24(10):687-99, Oct 76 (111 ref.)
Rakoff AE: The infertility history and its evaluation. *J Reprod Med* 18(3):114-8, Mar 77 (4 ref.)
Rambaud JC see Galian A
Ramsay LE see Fraser R
Ramseier H: T-lymphocyte receptors for alloantigens. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):827-46, 1976 (51 ref.)
Ranney HM see Bunn HF
Rapp JP: Hypertension in the young rat. pp. 79-87.
In: New MI, Levine LS, ed. Juvenile hypertension. New York, Raven Press, 1977. W3 KR45 v.8 1976. (39 ref.)
Raptoulis AS see Engle MA
Raskas HJ see Jaehning JA
Ratner D: The rho gene of E. coli maps at su A. pp. 645-55.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (23 ref.)
Raven RW: Bradshaw Lecture, 1975. Oncology: attainment and anticipation. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 59(3):210-21, May 77 (40 ref.)
Ray DE see Hills BA
Redvanly CS see Wolf AP
Reeves AI: Beryllium in the environment. *Clin Toxicol* 10(1):37-48, 1977 (125 ref.)
Refetoff S see Bernal J
Regan RJ, Abercrombie GF, Lee HA: Polycystic renal disease—occurrence of malignant change and role of nephrectomy in potential transplant recipients. *Br J Urol* 49(2):85-91, Apr 77 (35 ref.)
Regan TJ, Ettinger PO, Haider B, Ahmed SS, Oldewurtel HA, Lyons MM: The role of ethanol in cardiac disease. *Annu Rev Med* 28:393-409, 1977 (74 ref.)
Reinoso-Suarez F, de Andrés I: Brain structures and sleep. *Trab Inst Cajal Invest Biol* 68:39-68, 1976 (91 ref.)
Renaud R, Rosenthal C, Bock A, Raffi F: L'équilibre

- acido-basique de la mère et du fœtus. Ses conséquences pratiques dans le traitement des acidoses fœtales
J Gynecol Obstet Biol Reprod (Paris) 6(1):29-48, Jan 77 (73 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- Rennels ML see Nelson E
- Resnick D see Goergen TG
- Reuvers AP see Chapman JD
- Révész L, Littbrand B: Radioprotection by radiosensitizers. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):45-52, 1977 (23 ref.)
- Reznikoff WS: Formation of the RNA polymerase-lac promoter open complex. pp. 441-54.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (19 ref.)
- Rhodes G see Krakow JS
- Richardson JP see Galluppi G
- Richardson JS see Lamprecht F
- Richard C see Ducassou M
- Rieselbach RE: Renal handling of uric acid.
Adv Exp Med Biol 76B:1-22, 1977 (46 ref.)
- Riley R, Flavell RB: A first view of the meiotic process. *Philos Trans R Soc Lond [Biol]* 277(955):191-9, 21 Mar 77 (51 ref.)
- Riley R see Dover GA
- Rimoin DL: Pathogenetic mechanisms of limb malformation in the skeletal dysplasias. *Birth Defects* 13(1):339-53, 1977 (16 ref.)
- Ritman EL: Quantitative transaxial imaging of the heart.
Eur J Cardiol 5(3):203-20, May 77 (34 ref.)
- Ritter EJ see Wilson JG
- Ritter J: Das Monozyten-Makrophagen-System
Klin Paediatr 189(2):111-5, Mar 77 (32 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- Rivero I, Diuemenjo M: Aspectos inmunológicos de las enfermedades linfoproliferativas malignas *Rev Clin Esp* 144(6):403-9, 31 Mar 77 (64 ref.) (Spa)
- Robbins JC see Nicolson GL
- Roberts CW see Roberts JW
- Roberts JW: Transcription termination and its control in E. coli. pp. 247-71.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (70 ref.)
- Roberts JW, Roberts CW, Hilliker S, Botstein D: Transcription termination and regulation in bacteriophages P22 and lambda. pp. 707-18.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (22 ref.)
- Robertson J see Pierce AK
- Robertson JI see Fraser R
- Robins E: New concepts in the diagnosis of psychiatric disorders. *Annu Rev Med* 28:67-73, 1977 (30 ref.)
- Rochaix JD see Kirschbaum JB
- Rodman HM, Gyves MT, Fanaroff AA, Merkatz IR: The diabetic pregnancy as a model for modern perinatal care. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:13-32, 1976 (79 ref.)
- Roe CR: Diagnosis of myocardial infarction by serum isoenzyme analysis. *Ann Clin Lab Sci* 7(3):201-9, May-Jun 77 (16 ref.)
- Roe DA: Nutrition and the contraceptive pill.
Curr Concepts Nutr 5:37-49, 1977 (66 ref.)
- Roe RL: Drug therapy in rheumatic diseases.
Med Clin North Am 61(2):405-18, Mar 77 (46 ref.)
- Roeder RG: Eukaryotic nuclear RNA polymerases. pp. 285-329.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (136 ref.)
- Roeder RG see Jaehning JA
- Roeder RG see Sklar VE
- Rojo-Ortega JM: Le complexe juxtaglomérulaire: relations structuro-fonctionnelles *Union Med Can* 106(4):519-38, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- Ron MA: Brain damage in chronic alcoholism: a neuropathological, neuroradiological and psychological review. *Psychol Med* 7(1):103-12, Feb 77 (53 ref.)
- Rooze MA: The effects of the Dh gene on limb morphogenesis in the mouse. *Birth Defects* 13(1):69-95, 1977 (21 ref.)
- Rosano Burgio F see Lanzi G
- Rosenthal C see Renaud R
- Rosso P: Maternal nutrition, nutrient exchange, and fetal growth. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:3-25, 1977 (64 ref.)
- Roth HL: Pathophysiology and treatment of atopic dermatitis. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):163-78, Apr 77 (59 ref.)
- Rothstein DM, Keeler CL, Sonenshein AL: Bacillus subtilis RNA polymerase mutants temperature-sensitive for sporulation. pp. 601-16.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (31 ref.)
- Rottembourg J see Jacobs C
- Rouvière-Yaniv J: Le chromosome d' 'Escherichia coli' *Biochimie* 59(2):VII-XIII, 1977 (51 ref.) (Fre)
- Rowbury RJ: Bacterial plasmids with particular reference to their replication and transfer properties.
Prog Biophys Mol Biol 31(3):271-317, 1977 (239 ref.)
- Rozenberg I, Usategui Echeverria R, Oliver C, Lombardi G, Vaudry H, Mourre AM, Vague J: Recenti acquisizioni sulla regolazione ipotalamica della funzione ante-ipofisaria *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 61(4):535-56, Oct 76 (153 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- Rozenberg GLA see Shtykova EV
- Rozenfel'd EL: Nasledstvennye zabolevaniia, vyzvannye narusheniami v obmene glikokon'iugatov
Vopr Med Khim (1):3-12, Jan-Feb 77 (41 ref.) (Rus)
- Rubtsov AF see Shvaikova MD
- Rudchenko ON, Likhacheva NA, Timakova NV: Fiziologiya kompetentnosti u bakterii
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):19-26, Mar 77 (87 ref.) (Rus)
- Rudzik EA, Kulikova DA: Sekreitsia lekarstv v kanal'sakh pochek (obzor literatury) *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(1):101-5, Jan-Feb 77 (89 ref.) (Rus)
- Ruet ta see Sentenac A
- Rungger D, Crippa M: The primary ribosomal DNA transcript in eukaryotes. *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 31(3):247-69, 1977 (108 ref.) (Rus)
- Russo M see Martelli GP
- Ruszcak Z: Immunosuppressiva zur Behandlung von Autoimmunkrankheiten der Haut und der Psoriasis
Hautarzt 28(3):125-31, Mar 77 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- Ryan NJ see Hogan GR

S

- Sadovsky E, Polishuk Z: [The significance of meconium in pregnancy and labor] *Harefuah* 91(5-6):130-2, Sep 76 (29 ref.) (Heb)
- Safonov VA: Ob organizatsii dykhatel'nogo tsentra. I. Klassifikatsiia i lokalizatsiia dykhatel'nykh neuronov
Biol Nauki (1):7-24, 1977 (77 ref.) (Rus)
- Saitoh T see Ishihama A
- Salisbury GW, Hart RG, Lodge JR: The spermatozoon. *Perspect Biol Med* 20(3):372-93, Spring 77 (20 ref.)
- Salisbury GW, Hart RG, Lodge JR: The spermatozoon genome and fertility. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 128(3):342-50, 1 Jun 77 (104 ref.)
- Saltzman BE, Burg WR: Air pollution. *Anal Chem* 49(5):1R-16R, Apr 77 (651 ref.)
- Saltzman SL see Goergen TG
- Salvadori JM see Toulon J
- Salzgeber B: Experimental studies on the genesis of limb malformations produced in chicken embryos with nitrogen mustard. *Birth Defects* 13(1):155-77, 1977 (36 ref.)
- Samilova RD: Deistvie serdечно-sosudistykh sredstv na elektrolitnyi obmen (obzor literatury) *Vrach Delo* (2):37-45, Feb 77 (98 ref.) (Rus)
- Sandler L see Lindsley DL
- Santelmann R see Pfeiffer RA
- Santillo PA see Lichtman MA
- Sasahara AA see Sharma GV
- Sasazaki T, McDevitt HO, Grumet FC: The association between genes in the major histocompatibility complex and disease susceptibility. *Annu Rev Med* 28:425-52, 1977 (64 ref.)
- Sato T: [Biochemistry of diabetic angiopathies]
Jpn J Clin Med 35(2):302-6, 10 Feb 77 (28 ref.) (Jpn)
- Sawyer WH: Evolution of neurohypophyseal hormones and their receptors. *Fed Proc* 36(6):1842-7, May 77 (52 ref.)
- Sawyer WH see Manning M
- Saykaly RJ see Hollingsworth JW
- Sbarra AJ, Selvaraj RJ, Paul BB, Poskitt PK, Mitchell GW Jr, Louis F, Asbell MA: Granulocyte biochemistry and a hydrogen peroxide-dependent microbicidal system. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:29-48, 1977 (73 ref.)
- Scaife J: Bacterial RNA polymerases: the genetics and control of their synthesis. pp. 207-25.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (55 ref.)
- Scala RA: Hydrocarbon neuropathy. *Ann Occup Hyg* 19(3-4):293-9, Dec 76 (19 ref.)
- Schalekamp MA see Fraser R
- Schatz H: Biosynthese von Insulin
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 102(19):734-40, 13 May 77 (33 ref.) (Ger)
- Schein PS, Winokur SH: Immunosuppressive and cytotoxic chemotherapy: long-term complications.
Ann Intern Med 82(1):84-95, Jan 75 (160 ref.)
- Scheit KH see Bähr W
- Schelling P see Ganten D
- Scherrer H, Lis M, Seidah NG, Chrétien M: Hypophyse et peptides morphinomimétiques *Union Med Can* 106(4):542-52, Apr 77 (171 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- Scherstén T see Bylund AC
- Schiffer CA, Aisner J, Wiernik PH: Current status of granulocyte transfusion therapy. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:281-92, 1977 (41 ref.)
- Schiller PW, Yam CF: La base structurelle pour l'activité morphinomimétique de l'énképhaline *Union Med Can* 106(4):553-9, Apr 77 (34 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- Schindler AE: Übersicht Endometriumkarzinom und extraglanduläre Östrogenbiosynthese
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 37(3):242-51, Mar 77 (162 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- Schirmer HK: Spontaneous regression of genitourinary cancers. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 44:19, Nov 76 (8 ref.)
- Schlesinger M: Cell surface receptors and lymphocyte migration. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):775-93, 1976 (54 ref.)
- Schmidt D: Die Behandlung der Epilepsien mit Hilfe der Blutspiegelbestimmung von Antiepileptika *Nervenarzt* 48(4):183-96, Apr 77 (146 ref.) (Ger)
- Schoenemann J: Therapie der chronischen Pankreatitis
Med Welt 28(10):463-7, 11 Mar 77 (17 ref.) (Ger)
- Schrauzer GN: New developments in the field of vitamin B12: enzymatic reactions dependent upon corrin and coenzyme B12. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 16(4):233-44, Apr 77 (89 ref.)
- Schulte FJ: Apnea. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):65-76, Mar 77 (55 ref.)
- Schwartzkopf J: Auditory communication in lower animals: role of auditory physiology. *Annu Rev Psychol* 28:61-84, 1977 (209 ref.)
- Scott TW see McDonald IW
- Scott WJ Jr see Wilson JG
- Scotto J see Galian A
- Sebening H see Blömer H
- Sechi AM see Lenaz G
- Seegmiller JE, Watanabe T, Shreier MH, Waldmann TA: Immunological aspects of purine metabolism.
Adv Exp Med Biol 76A:412-33, 1977 (44 ref.)
- Seidah NG see Scherrer H
- Sekiya T, Takeya T, Contreras R, Küpper H, Khorana G, Landy A: Nucleotide sequences at the two ends of the E. coli tyrosine tRNA genes and studies on the promoter; pp. 455-72.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (29 ref.)
- Selvaraj RJ see Sbarra AJ
- Semenov BF: Razrabotka kriteriev bezopasnosti vaktsin s pozitivno immunopatologii infektsionnykh bolezni
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (2):3-7, Feb 77 (33 ref.) (Rus)
- Sentenac A, Dezélie S, Iborra F, Buhler JM, Huget J, Wyers F, Ruet ta, fromageot P: Yeast RNA polymerases. pp. 763-78.
In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (25 ref.)
- Sergeev NS see Lvov NP
- Shabanov NP: Nasledstvennye trombotsitopatii (obzor literatury i sobstvennye dannye)
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 21(7):40-9, Jul 76 (154 ref.) (Rus)
- Shah PM: Hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. *Annu Rev Med* 28:235-50, 1977 (46 ref.)
- Shaper AG, Marr JW: Dietary recommendations for the community towards the postponement of coronary heart disease. *Br Med J* 1(6065):867-71, 2 Apr 77 (60 ref.)
- Sharbrough FW see Sundt TM Jr
- Sharma GV, Tow DE, Parisi AF, Sasahara AA: Diagnosis of pulmonary embolism. *Annu Rev Med* 28:159-66, 1977 (17 ref.)
- Shatrov II see Tareev EM
- Sheldon RE: Management of perinatal asphyxia and shock. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):227-40, Apr 77 (7 ref.)
- Sheps SG see Youngberg SP
- Shevelev AS: Aktual'nye voprosy reaktcii 'transplantat protiv khozaiina' (obzor literatury)
Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 21(4):35-41, Apr 76 (168 ref.) (Rus)
- Shields R: The management of portal hypertension and bleeding oesophageal varices. *Br J Hosp Med* 17(2):126, 128-30, 132 passim, Feb 77 (67 ref.)
- Shirshov AT see Zaitseva GN
- Shlimak VM see Shtykova EV
- Shoshiev LN, Griboedov AV: Khimicheskie osnovy serologicheskoi spetsifichnosti psedotuberkuleznogo mikroba *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):26-31, Mar 77 (54 ref.) (Rus)
- Shraiber MG, Novikov SA: Sindrom posttravmaticheskoi legochnoi nedostatochnosti ('shokovoe legkoe') (obzor literatury) *Vestn Khir* 118(1):135-41, Jan 77 (55 ref.) (Rus)
- Shreier MH see Seegmiller JE
- Shtykova EV, Shlimak VM, Rozenberg GLA: Mateamicheskoe modelirovanie funktsional'nykh svoystv gemoglobina (obzor literatury) *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):41-4, Mar 77 (13 ref.) (Rus)
- Shvaikova MD, Rubtsov AF, Kramarenko FV, Ikramov LT: Sovremennoe sostoianie toksikologicheskoi khimii i khimikotoksikologicheskogo analiza (obzor literatury) *Sud Med Ekspert* 20(2):40-5, Apr-Jun 77 (100 ref.) (Rus)
- Sidel'nikova SM, Agababova ER: Revmaticheskaia polimialgiia *Vopr Revm* (1):62-7, Jan-Mar 77 (38 ref.) (Rus)
- Sidorov EG: Mikrokhirurgiia vrozhdennoi glaukomy (obzor literatury) *Vestn Oftalmol* (2):80-5, Mar-Apr 77 (102 ref.) (Rus)
- Siegel BA see Alderson PO
- Siegel RC: Scleroderma. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):283-97, Mar 77 (66 ref.)
- Silverberg SG see Nogales-Fernandez F
- Siminovitch L see Ingles CJ
- Simmons MA: Supportive care in respiratory distress syndrome. *Pediatr Ann* 6(4):241-52, Apr 77 (19 ref.)
- Simmons RL see Toledo-Pereyra LH
- Sipes JN, Thompson RL, Hook EW: Prophylaxis of infective endocarditis: a reevaluation. *Annu Rev Med* 28:371-91, 1977 (134 ref.)
- Sjöström M see Bylund AC

MEDICAL REVIEWS

AUG 1977

Skinner P, Glatke TJ: Electrophysiologic response audiometry: state of the art. *J Speech Hear Disord* 42(2):179-98, May 77 (58 ref.)

Sklar VE, Yamamoto M, Roeder RG: Molecular structures of eukaryotic class III RNA polymerases. pp. 803-17. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (21 ref.)

Sloman KG see Foltz AK
Smith BR: Membrane receptors for polypeptide hormones. *Adv Clin Chem* 19:91-124, 1977 (146 ref.)

Smith CM see Eldred E
Smith MF see Aurelian L

Smith RC, Tamminga C, Davis JM: Effect of apomorphine on schizophrenic symptoms. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):171-6, 1977 (18 ref.)

Smith RT see Klein PA
Smolin G, Okamoto M: Staphylococcal blepharitis. *Arch Ophthalmol* 95(5):812-6, May 77 (36 ref.)

Snider RS see Snider SR
Snider SR, Snider RS: Alterations in forebrain catecholamine metabolism produced by cerebellar lesions in the rat. *J Neural Transm* 40(2):115-28, 1977 (40 ref.)

Snowden LR see Kelly JG
Snyderman R, Pike MC: Disorders of leukocyte chemotaxis. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):377-93, May 77 (104 ref.)

Solodovnik FA see Iuganov EM
Somers DG see Ingles CJ

Sonenshein AL see Rothstein DM
Sonka ST, Heady EO, Faber DC: US grain exports and the livestock sector. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):135-43, 1977 (16 ref.)

Soriano HA, Nichols BL: Nuevas tendencias en el estudio del síndrome diarreico en la niñez. *Rev Chil Pediatr* 46(5-6):425-35, Sep-Dec 75 (133 ref.) (Spa)

Speckenbach W see Kehr W
Spector R: Vitamin homeostasis in the central nervous system. *N Engl J Med* 296(24):1393-8, 16 Jun 77 (22 ref.)

Spiegelman GB see Whiteley HR
Spira IA, Ghazi A, Wolff WJ: Primary adenocarcinoma of the duodenum. *Cancer* 39(4):1721-6, Apr 77 (36 ref.)

Spitzer RE: The complement system: a cascade foreboding and unharnessed whose waters run deep. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 24(2):341-64, May 77 (95 ref.)

Spitznagel JK: Bactericidal mechanisms of the granulocyte. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:103-31, 1977 (126 ref.)

Spor HJ: Sports identification marks. *Cutis* 19(4):453-6, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

Spor HJ: Permanent hair colorants: oxidation (peroxide) dyes I. Chemical technology. *Cutis* 19(4):424,428,430, Apr 77 (0 ref.)

Squitieri G see Agnoli A
Stahl SJ, Chamberlin MJ: Groups on the outside of the DNA helix affect promoter utilization by T7 RNA polymerase. pp. 429-40.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (10 ref.)

Stahl SM: The human platelet. A diagnostic and research tool for the study of biogenic amines in psychiatric and neurologic disorders. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 34(5):509-16, May 77 (126 ref.)

Stein JH see Kunau RT
Steinherz LJ see Engle MA

Stella A see Zanchetti A
Stender W see Bähr W

Stephen CB: Malignant hyperpyrexia. *Annu Rev Med* 28:153-7, 1977 (28 ref.)

Stern JS: Weight control programs. *Curr Concepts Nutr* 5:137-55, 1977 (42 ref.)

Stevens A: A salt-promoted inhibitor of RNA polymerase isolated from T4 phage-infected *E. coli*. pp. 617-27. In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (14 ref.)

Stevens B: The social value of fluphenazine decanoate. *Acta Psychiatr Belg* 76(5):792-804, Sep-Oct 76 (58 ref.)

Stevenson P see Jacobs DE
Stitzel RE: The biological fate of reserpine. *Pharmacol Rev* 28(3):179-208, Sep 76 (152 ref.)

Stöcklin G: Bromine-77 and iodine-123 radiopharmaceuticals. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):131-47, Jan-Feb 77 (140 ref.)

Storb R see Thomas ED
Stossel TP: Phagocytosis. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:87-102, 1977 (70 ref.)

Stouffer JR, Westervelt RG: A review of ultrasonic applications in animal science reverberations in echocardiograms. *JCU* 5(2):124-8, Apr 77 (55 ref.)

Strastman MG: A look at 13N and 15O in radiopharmaceuticals. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):13-20, Jan-Feb 77 (76 ref.)

Streffer C: Studies on the mechanism of 5-hydroxytryptamine in radioprotection of mammals. *Experientia* (27 Suppl):71-7, 1977 (22 ref.)

Strnad BC see Aurelian L
Strong CG see Youngberg SP

Strong JM see Atkinson AJ Jr
Stükel S see Windorfer A

Suárez Pañeda JR see Gil Extremera B
Sundt TM Jr, Szurszewski J, Sharbrough FW: Physiological considerations important for the management of vasospasm. *Surg Neurol* 7(5):259-67, May 77 (70 ref.)

Swings J, De Ley J: The biology of *Zygomonas*. *Bacteriol Rev* 41(1):1-46, Mar 77 (179 ref.)

Szurszewski J see Sundt TM Jr

T

Tabachnik AL, Girsbovich ES, Temper RM: Enterotoxigenic *E. coli*. *Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol* (3):31-8, Mar 77 (67 ref.) (Rus)

Tada T, Taniguchi M, Takemori T: The role of receptors for T cell products in antibody formation. *Immunol Commun* 5(9):717-36, 1976 (42 ref.)

Takemori T see Tada T
Taketo M see Ishihama A

Takeya T see Sekiya T
Talan N: Immunologic and viral factors in autoimmune diseases. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):205-15, Mar 77 (37 ref.)

Tamminga C see Smith RC
Taniguchi M see Tada T

Tareev EM, Shatrov II, Mastiukova IuN: Nekotorye aspekty epidemiologii infektsionnogo i syvorochnogo gepatita v sovremennyi period. *Sov Med* (2):40-6, Feb 77 (80 ref.) (Rus)

Tarnopolsky A see McLean EK
Tekeste A see Haimanot RT

Temper RM see Tabachnik AL
Terent'eva EI see Gerasimova NA

Terry WD see Nathan CF
Thakur ML: Gallium-67 and indium-111 radiopharmaceuticals. *Int J Appl Radiat Isot* 28(1-2):183-201, Jan-Feb 77 (166 ref.)

Thiel H, Love R, Begemann H: Factors in the pathomechanism of chronic lymphocytic leukemia. *Annu Rev Med* 28:131-41, 1977 (65 ref.)

Thiel H, Wolter J: 'To select better—to shunt better' Voraussetzungen für eine effizientere Shunt-Therapie bei Leberzirrhose—Übersicht. *Fortschr Med* 95(17):1159-66, 5 May 77 (76 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Thiessen G, Thiessen H: Microspectrophotometric cell analysis. *Prog Histochem Cytochem* 9(4):1-158, 1977 (238 ref.)

Thiessen H see Thiessen G
Thomas ED, Fefer A, Buckner CD, Storb R: Current status of bone marrow transplantation for aplastic anemia and acute leukemia. *Blood* 49(5):671-81, May 77 (44 ref.)

Thompson RL see Sipes JN
Thornburg W: Pesticide residues. *Anal Chem* 49(5):98R-109R, Apr 77 (407 ref.)

Timakova NV see Rudchenko ON
Tishler JM see Baker CG

Tokarskaia VI: Radiatsionnye aspekty problemy transkriptsii. *Radiobiologia* 16(5):643-51, Sep-Oct 76 (40 ref.) (Rus)

Toledo-Pereyra LH, Han T, Simmons RL, Najarian JS: Lung preservation techniques. *Ann Thorac Surg* 23(5):487-94, May 77 (64 ref.)

Toma B, Andral L: Epidemiology of fox rabies. *Adv Virus Res* 21:1-36, 1977 (57 ref.)

Tomasi TB Jr: Structure and function of alpha-fetoprotein. *Annu Rev Med* 28:453-65, 1977 (56 ref.)

Tomkiewicz C see Hausmann R
Toole BP see Linsenmayer TF

Torres-Goitia J, Fernández E, Vallejos E, Eugenia M: Raquitismo, patogenia y clasificación. *Rev Chil Pediatr* 46(5-6):445-59, Sep-Dec 75 (86 ref.) (Spa)

Toutou Y, Bogdan A, Legrand JC, Desguez P: Métabolisme de l'op,p'-DDD (mitotane) chez l'homme et l'animal. Données actuelles et déductions pratiques. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 38(1):13-25, 1977 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Toulon J, Salvadori JM, Olmer M: Les néphropathies toxiques et immuno-allergiques provoquées par les antibiotiques. *Sem Hop Ther* 53(1):9-20, 23 Jan 77 (88 ref.) (Fre)

Tow DE see Sharma GV
Trovati M: La lipidogenesi glucidodipendente. Rassegna critica della letteratura e approccio sperimentale. *Arch Sci Med (Torino)* 134(1):1-24, Jan-Mar 77 (170 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Tsega E see Haimanot RT
Tumunov VA see Chekman IS

Turban NS: Voprosy klassifikatsii gipoplasticheskoi anemii. *Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi* 22(3):3-7, Mar 77 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)

Turchetto E: Considerazioni sull'utilità dell'assunzione enterale e parenterale di fosfolipidi S&TA. *NU* 6(5-6):261-5, Sep-Dec 76 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

U

Uchida K, Nomura Y: [Regulation of bile acid metabolism (author's transl)] *J Jpn Biochem Soc* 49(2):62-75, Feb 77 (192 ref.) (Jpn)

Ueno H: [Structure and function of tropomyosin (author's transl)] *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 22(4):260-7, 1 Apr 77 (60 ref.) (Jpn)

Unger RH, Orci L: The role of glucagon in the endogenous hyperglycemia of diabetes mellitus. *Annu Rev Med* 28:119-30, 1977 (41 ref.)

Usandizaga JA: Menopausa y climaterio. *Acta Obstet Ginecol Hisp Lusit* 24(2):61-98, Feb 76 (34 ref.) (Spa)

Usategui Echeverria R see Rozenberg I

V

v. Zerssen D: Der 'Typus melancholicus' in psychometrischer Sicht. *Z Klin Psychol Psychother* 24(4):305-16, 1976 (99 ref.) (Ger)

Vague J see Rozenberg I
Vakhrushev AV, Pantiyrev IuM: Metody opredeleniia polnoty vagotomii vo vremia operatsii (obzor zarubezhnoi literatury). *Vestn Khir* 118(1):130-5, Jan 77 (74 ref.) (Rus)

Valdré U see Hawkes PW
Vallejos E see Torres-Goitia J

Vallner JJ: Binding of drugs by albumin and plasma protein. *J Pharm Sci* 66(4):447-65, Apr 77 (268 ref.)

Vande Wiele RL, Husami N, Dyrenfurth I: Progestogens in pregnancy. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 10:179-203, 1976 (69 ref.)

van den Broek P see Fischer AJ
Van den Elsacker S see Miller JH

van Rooijen N: Labelling of lymphocytes with various radioisotopes for in vivo tracer studies: a review. *J Immunol Methods* 15(3):267-77, 1977 (89 ref.)

Vasileva D: Ranno prekusvane na bremenostta po H. Karman. *Arch Ginecol (Sofia)* 16(1):74-81, 1977 (22 ref.) (Bul)

Vassalle M: Generation and conduction of impulses in the heart under physiological and pathological conditions. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):1-39, 1977 (92 ref.)

Vaudry H see Rozenberg I
Velkov V see Khessin RB

Verboet AJ: A critical review of the 'neugliederung' concept in relation to the development of the vertebral column. *Acta Biotheor* [A] (Leiden) 25(4):219-58, 1976 (85 ref.)

Veselsky JC: Problems in the determination of plutonium in bioassay and environmental analysis. *Anal Chim Acta* 90(00):1-14, May 77 (127 ref.)

Viktorov AP: Osobennosti reaktsii miokarda na adrenergicheskie sredstva v rannie periody razvitiia organizma (obzor literatury). *Farmakol Toksikol* 40(2):239-45, Mar-Apr 77 (260 ref.) (Rus)

Vinogradova TL: Ispolzovanie ekhokardiografii v diagnostike mitral'nykh porokov serdtsa. *Vopr Revm* (1):55-62, Jan-Mar 77 (53 ref.) (Rus)

Voino-Lasenetskiy MV: Metodologicheskie predposylki k izucheniiu morfologii infektsionnykh protsessov. *Arkh Patol* 39(2):3-10, 1977 (36 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

Volpe JJ: Neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Pathophysiology, neuropathology, and clinical features. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):77-102, Mar 77 (68 ref.)

Volpe JJ: Neonatal seizures. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):43-63, Mar 77 (54 ref.)

Volpe JJ: Normal and abnormal human brain development. *Clin Perinatol* 4(1):3-30, Mar 77 (74 ref.)

Voorhees JJ: Pathophysiology of psoriasis. *Annu Rev Med* 28:467-73, 1977 (34 ref.)

W

Wahle KW, Davies NT: Involvement of copper in microsomal mixed-function oxidase reactions: a review. *J Sci Food Agric* 28(1):93-7, Jan 77 (53 ref.)

Waltzman MB, Colley AM, Nardelli-Olkowska K: Metabolic approaches to studies on diabetic microangiopathy. *Diabetes* 26(5):510-7, May 77 (79 ref.)

Waldmann TA see Seegmiller JE
Wallace RJ Jr, Musher DM: Actinomycosis: an update. *Int J Dermatol* 16(3):185-7, Apr 77 (7 ref.)

Wallis RC see Hayes CG
Wang SC, Ward JW: Analeptics. *Pharmacol Ther* [B] 3(1):123-65, 1977 (160 ref.)

Warburg M: Hétérogénéité des plis falciformes et des décollements rétinéens congénitaux. *J Genet Hum* 24 Suppl:55-64, Nov 76 (71 ref.) (Fre)

Ward JR, Atcheson SG: Infectious arthritis. *Med Clin North Am* 61(2):313-29, Mar 77 (99 ref.)

Ward JW see Wang SC
Ward PA: Natural inhibitors of leukotaxis. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 13:77-81, 1977 (16 ref.)

Wasserman TH, Carter SK: The integration of chemotherapy into combined modality treatment of solid tumors. VIII. Cervical cancer. *Cancer Treat Rev* 4(1):25-46, Mar 77 (89 ref.)

Watanabe T see Seegmiller JE
Watkin DM: The nutrition program for older Americans. A successful application of current knowledge in nutrition and gerontology. *World Rev Nutr Diet* (26):26-40, 1977 (17 ref.)

Wechsler AS: Development of coronary collateral circulation. *Annu Rev Med* 28:341-8, 1977 (29 ref.)

Weed RI see Lichtman MA
Wehrli W, Handschin J, Wunderli W: Interaction between rifampicin and DNA-dependent RNA polymerase of *E. coli*. pp. 397-412.

In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. *RNA polymerase*. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (24 ref.)

- Weinmann HM see Windorfer A
 Weinmann R see Jaehning JA
 Weiss DW: Neoplastic disease and tumor immunology from the perspective of host-parasite relationships. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 44:115-22, Nov 76 (67 ref.)
 Weiss L see Hallböök M
 Weiss SB: Introduction: RNA polymerase—a personal history. pp. 3-13.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (26 ref.)
 Westervelt RG see Stouffer JR
 Weston WL: Cutaneous manifestations of defective host defenses. Pediatr Clin North Am 24(2):395-407, May 77 (51 ref.)
 Wettrell G, Andersson KE: Clinical pharmacokinetics of digoxin in infants. Clin Pharmacokinet 2(1):17-31, Jan-Feb 77 (81 ref.)
 Whitehead TP: Advances in quality control. Adv Clin Chem 19:175-205, 1977 (17 ref.)
 Whiteley HR, Spiegelman GB, Lawrie JM, Hiatt WR: The in vitro transcriptional specificity of RNA polymerase isolated from SP82-infected *Bacillus subtilis*. pp. 587-600.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (16 ref.)
 Widdowson EM: Nutrition and lactation. Curr Concepts Nutr 5:67-75, 1977 (29 ref.)
 Wiedemann H see Grosse FR
 Wiernik PH see Schiffer CA
 Williams JD, Drasar FA: Recenti progressi nell'uso degli antibiotici. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 61(4):499-534, Oct 76 (159 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 Williams RB see Lamprecht F
 Williams RH: [New developments in experimental and clinical studies on diabetes mellitus] Jpn J Clin Med 35(2):224-34, 10 Feb 77 (82 ref.) (Jpn)
 Wilson A see Fraser R
 Wilson DR: Renal function during and following obstruction. Annu Rev Med 28:329-39, 1977 (47 ref.)
 Wilson IC see Frange AJ Jr
 Wilson JG, Scott WJ Jr, Ritter EJ: Digital abnormalities in monkeys and rats. Birth Defects 13(1):203-20, 1977 (29 ref.)
 Windorfer A, Weinmann HM, Stünkel S: Laborkontrolle bei Langzeittherapie mit Antiepileptika. Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 125(3):122-8, Mar 77 (109 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 Winitz H: Articulation disorders: from prescription to description. J Speech Hear Disord 42(2):143-7, May 77 (31 ref.)
 Winkelmann RK, Caro WA: Current problems in mycosis fungoides and Sézary syndrome. Annu Rev Med 28:251-69, 1977 (115 ref.)
 Winokur SH see Schein PS
 Wise RL see Angaran DM
 Wolf AP, Redvanly CS: Carbon-11 and radiopharmaceuticals. Int J Appl Radiat Isot 28(1-2):29-48, Jan-Feb 77 (217 ref.)
 Wolff WI see Spira IA
 Wolter J see Thiel H
 Wulfert E: La fonction plaquettaire: adhésion, largage et agrégation. Therapie 31(6):793-804, Nov-Dec 76 (33 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 Wunderli W see Wehrli W
 Wurtman RJ, Moskowitz MA: The pineal organ (Second of two parts). N Engl J Med 296(24):1383-6, 16 Jun 77 (33 ref.)
 Wurtman RJ see Lynch HJ
 Wyers F see Sentenac A

Y

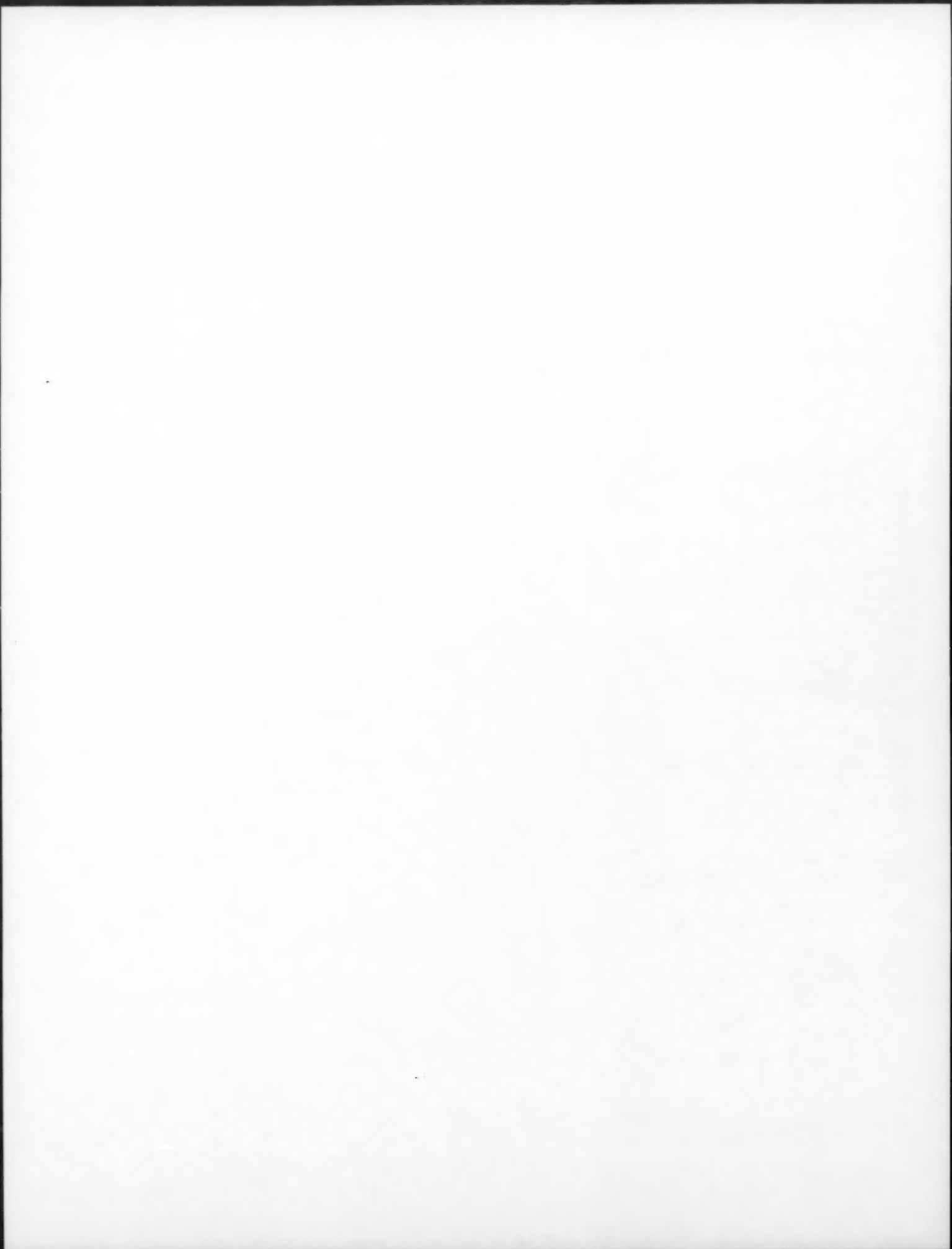
- Yam CF see Schiller PW
 Yamamoto M see Sklar VE
 Yamamoto S: [Biosynthesis of prostaglandins; with special reference to prostaglandin endoperoxide and thromboxane] J Jpn Biochem Soc 48(12):1112-6, 1976 (28 ref.) (Jpn)
 Yanagishima N see Yoshida K
 Yanaihara N: [Chemistry of growth hormone] Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 25(2):123-30, Feb 77 (24 ref.) (Jpn)
 Yanofsky C see Franklin NC
 Yellin H see Eldred E
 Yeransian JA see Foltz AK
 Yeung KY, Bonnet JD: Bronchogenic carcinoma presenting as spontaneous pneumothorax: case reports with review of literature. Cancer 39(5):2286-9, May 77 (12 ref.)
 Yoshida K, Yanagishima N: [Molecular basis of sexual cell recognition in yeasts—the role of glycoproteins on the cell surface (author's transl)] Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 22(3):171-83, 1977 (70 ref.) (Jpn)
 Youngberg SP, Sheps SG, Strong CG: Fibromuscular disease of the renal arteries. Med Clin North Am 61(3):623-41, May 77 (45 ref.)

Z

- Zaitseva GN, Kolesnikov AA, Shirshov AT: The genetic system of kinetoplasts in trypanosomatids. Mol Cell Biochem 14(1-3):47-54, 4 Feb 77 (33 ref.)

- Zaki FG: Subcellular localization of enzymes. Ann Clin Lab Sci 7(3):222-30, May-Jun 77 (78 ref.)
 Zanchetti A, Dampney RA, Ludbrook J, Mancia G, Stella A: Baroreceptor reflexes from different vascular areas in animals and man. Clin Sci Mol Med 51 Suppl 3:339s-342s, Dec 76 (19 ref.)
 Zaprometov MN: Metabolizm fenol'nykh soedinenii v rasteniiakh. Biokhimiia 42(1):3-20, Jan 77 (179 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 Zava DT see McGuire WL
 Zelis R see Mason DT
 Zemskov AM: Oslozheniia pri briushnotifoznoi vaksinatсии. Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol (3):38-41, Mar 77 (48 ref.) (Rus)
 Zhavoronkov AA: Neskeletnye formy fliuoroza Arkh Patol 39(3):83-91, 1977 (49 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 Zhdanov VM see Kantorovich-Prokudina EN
 Zierski M: Prospects of retreatment of chronic resistant pulmonary tuberculosis patients. A critical review. Lung 154(2):91-102, 22 Apr 77 (30 ref.)
 Zillig W, Palm P, Heil A: Function and reassembly of subunits of DNA-dependent RNA polymerase. pp. 101-25.
 In: Losick R, Chamberlin M, ed. RNA polymerase. Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1976. QU 58 R106 1975. (85 ref.)
 Zimmermann R see Kehr W
 Zograf YN see Khesin RB
 Zonana J: Diabetes mellitus: considerations on genetic counseling. Prog Clin Biol Res 10:1-12, 1976 (47 ref.)
 Zülch KJ: Morphological aspects of epilepsy. An Acad Bras Cienc 48(1):133-44, 1976 (35 ref.)
 Zülch KJ, Mennel HD: New aspects of brain tumor research. J Neurol 214(4):241-50, 21 Mar 77 (52 ref.)

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1977—241-167/17







NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Hemostasis and Thrombosis: A Bibliography, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Current Bibliography of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, a bimonthly, is published and distributed by The Education Foundation of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Incorporated. For information write: Plastic Surgery Executive Offices, 29 East Madison Street, Suite 807, Chicago, Illinois 60602.

Population Sciences: Index of Biomedical Research, is published monthly by the Center for Population Research of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Psychopharmacology Bulletin is published quarterly in the Psychopharmacology Bulletin by the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health. For information write: Dr. Alice Leeds, National Institute of Mental Health, International Reference Center for Psychotropic Drugs, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 9105, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published quarterly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Interferon Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Hepatitis Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 77- 253

